WOMEN IN BUSINESS

APRIL 6, 2018

The Monterey Peninsula is home to hundreds of small businesses, including many owned and run by dynamic, entrepreneurial women whose success stories are an inspiration to us all.

Read about a few of them in this issue of The Carmel Pine Cone

The Carmel Pine Cone

Volume 104 No. 14 | On the Internet: www.carmelpinecone.com | April 6-12, 2018

TRUSTED BY LOCALS AND LOVED BY VISITORS SINCE 1915

Council overrules commission, OKs bike rentals

By MARY SCHLEY

A BICYCLE shop on Mission Street received permission from the city council Tuesday evening to rent out up to 20 bikes.

The vote reversed a planning commission decision last month not to approve a permit for the rentals after some commissioners said they thought Carmel's streets were too dangerous for rented bikes.

But shortly after the planning commission hearing, Mayor Steve Dallas and councilwoman Carrie Theis decided the city council should take up the issue — and it came before them this week with a recommendation from the city's senior planner, Marnie Waffle, that the rentals be approved.

Waffle said the planning commission's denial "was based on general concerns regarding bicycle safety and was not based on any specific issue with this particular application." The municipal code allows bike rentals but, "general safety concerns would essentially preclude any business from offering bicycle rentals in Carmel."

Jennifer Blevins and Martin Watson, owners of Mad Dogs & Englishmen bike shop, appeared before the council at the April 3 meeting and said their business meets all the city's rules and requirements.

"We met all of the conditions, and it took us quite a lot of

See **BIKES** *page 18A*

Homeowners get reprieve for 'illegal' retaining wall

By MARY SCHLEY

A RETAINING wall, stone pillars and a fence that were built without permits on city property in front of a home on Torres north of First more than two decades ago should all be removed, planner Catherine Tarone told the city council Tuesday evening, because allowing them to stay would amount to giving public property to a private homeowner.

But council members worried that removing the retaining wall would allow the dirt and plants behind it to wash down Torres, as homeowner Nancy Ann Budden, a sediment geologist (and the director of the Naval Postgraduate School's Defense Counter Terrorism Technology Office), said it would.

See **WALL** *page 31A*

PHOTO/KERRY BELSER

The owners of this house on Torres Street have to remove this fence and pillars, but can keep a retaining wall.

PWN says petition has enough signatures

By KELLY NIX

THE ACTIVISTS behind an effort they say will "achieve affordable, sustainable water" for the Monterey Peninsula by turning Cal Am into a government-run company announced Tuesday they had collected enough signatures to put the takeover idea before voters.

At a rally in front of Monterey Peninsula Water Management District offices, members of the group Public Water Now said they collected 11,405 signatures, nearly twice the number required to put the item on the November ballot.

For the past six months, Public Water Now has circulated a petition asking voters to require the Monterey Peninsula Water Management District to determine whether a Cal Am takeover would be financially feasible, and if it is, to begin the takeover process. A government-run water system, the group claims, would mean lower water rates.

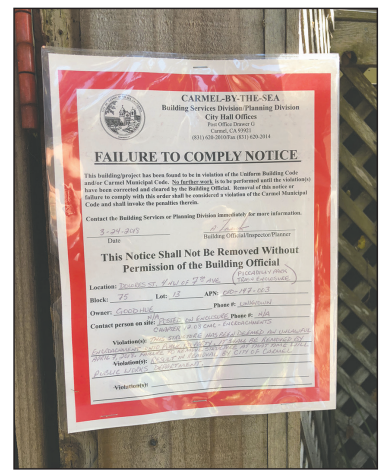
The group's announcement that it obtained far more signatures than needed comes a couple weeks after a Cal Am mailer urged customers to withdraw their names from the Public Water Now petition. Cal Am contended that the water group

See **PETITION** *page 17A*

Court halts city plan to demolish trash enclosure

By MARY SCHLEY

A JUDGE issued a temporary restraining order against the City of Carmel Thursday to prevent public works crews from tearing down a fenced garbage area that was built on the side of Cantinetta Luca — taking up 110 square feet in Piccadilly Park next door — in 2006. In February, the city council gave owner David Fink 60 days to remove the trash enclosure, but Fink has argued that the city didn't object when it was built, and his restaurant can't stay open without it, because there's nowhere else to put the trash.



A city-issued red tag orders restaurant owner David Fink to remove his trash enclosure by April 7.

On March 24, code enforcement officer Al Fasulo put up a notice declaring the fenced area illegal and advising that public works would demolish it if Fink hadn't done so by the April 7 deadline.

The two sides have been at loggerheads since the planning department told him he needs permission to have the trash area on park property, even though it was drawn on the plans that officials signed off on 12 years ago. It came to planners' attention when they were reviewing his proposal to build a condo on top of the restaurant.

The condo was approved by the planning commission last fall, but the council voted not to allow Fink to keep the garbage area in the park, as that would in effect be giving him public land. Throughout the process, Fink has contended that Mayor Steve Dallas and councilwoman Carolyn Hardy, who wanted to challenge the condo's approval, are biased against him. The encroachment was denied 3-1, with Dallas, Hardy

See **TRASH** *page 15A*

Total ban on STRs not happening, county official tells Big Sur locals

By CHRIS COUNTS

A GROUP of Big Sur residents told county officials March 27 they want short-term rentals banned in Big Sur, and they said a longstanding local land use plans adopted by the California Coastal Commission backs up their view.

"This plan has served the coast for nearly 40 years," opponent Tim Green testified. "It has saved this place."

Supporters, though, said vacation stays should be permitted in Big Sur — and probably will be, because the current generation of coastal commission officials have said that's what they want. "You had better work really closely with the coastal commission so they don't say, 'You have to go back to the drawing board,'" supporter C.W. Freedman warned those who are pushing for a ban.

County planner Jacqueline Onciano, meanwhile, urged residents to come up with a compromise. She said an outright ban on vacation rentals is not realistic.

"A prohibition is not going to work," Onciano added.

The statements were made at a land use committee meeting at the Big Sur Lodge, one in a series of meetings hosted by county officials as they seek comments from the public about an ordinance they are developing that will regulate — and permit some — short term rentals in unincorporated areas like Big Sur and Carmel Valley.

See **RENTALS** *page 14A*

Mary Schley honored at city hall

Mayor Steve Dallas surprises Mary Schley with a proclamation at the city council meeting Tuesday night, congratulating her on 20 years as a reporter with The Carmel Pine Cone. For most of that time, she has "attended more city meetings and listened to more public comments" than anyone else in town and become "the most important person at The Pine Cone," the proclamation said.

PHOTO/KERRY BELSER

Have the complete Carmel Pine Cone delivered every Thursday evening to your iPad, laptop, PC or phone. Free subscriptions available at www.carmelpinecone.com

the raw CONNECTION
Your Local Health Food Store For Pets
pet.releaf™ HEMP OIL
CERTIFIED ORGANIC
RELIEVES PAIN ANXIETY INFLAMMATION GI TRACT ISSUES CANCER SYMPTOMS
26200 Carmel Rancho Blvd Mon-Sat 9-7 Sun 9-6 (831) 626-7555 TheRawConnection.com

Sandy Claws

By Lisa Crawford Watson

Still got it

HE'S NOT the first Australian shepherd they've had, but he's their current, beloved boy — sweet, steady, faithful, loyal. And, at 12, he's starting to slow down. His person, who considers herself the alpha member of the family, named the dog Sienna for his rich, red coat, and fell deeply in love the moment she saw the little Aussie puppy.

"Our daughter and I were coming home from a trip to Washington D.C. when my husband surprised us at the airport," Sienna's person said. "I still remember our daughter, who was all of 4 years old, started running toward the dog, and she tripped and fell in all her excitement."

The younger Sienna was very energetic — rambunctious, even, his person says — and loved to explore. But he wasn't much of a beach dog because he really didn't like the water and wouldn't go in past his knees.

"Besides, he has that soft, thick coat that collects sand," his person said. "After a half hour of post-beach bathing, it still would be filled with it."

These days, Sienna has arthritis, so his joints are a little stiff. While he used to wander on the heels of his person, now he prefers to find a comfortable spot in his home near Schulte Road and settle in. His vivid red coat has paled to his "old-age coat," his person says, and he's taken on a seasoned look in his eyes.

Sienna still likes to chase after a Frisbee, as he did in his younger days. But now, he's more likely to chase after other dogs in pursuit of the same Frisbee, as if he's herding them.

"I think it's his way of saying, 'I'm still here; I'm still in charge, even if I can't keep up with a Frisbee,'" his person said. "This tells us he's still got it; he's still good."

Sunset show shines light on 'Mystic India'

PRESENTING A feast of music, dance and acrobatics from one of the world's most fascinating countries, Mystic India performs at Sunset Center Friday, April 6.

Employing striking costumes, elaborate sets, and gifted dancers, show tells the story of India's transformation into a modern country. Created by director Amit Shah, the show has toured the globe since 2011.

It took Shah and his team four years to build the show's sets and make more than 700 costumes.

"Expect an explosion of color and energy as you travel on a celebratory journey through Rajasthan, Maharashtra, Punjab and Gujarat, and progress through Bollywood films with stunning visual beauty that fuses dance and theater," the show said.

Tickets are $39 to $59. Sunset Center is located at San Carlos and Ninth. Call (831) 620-2048 or visit www.sunsetcenter.org.

KHAKISCARMEL
boglioli trunk show
april 7th
10 to 6
stop by and try
Italy's softest sport coat
while enjoying hors d'oeuvres
and beverages
J. LAWRENCE KHAKI'S
MEN'S CLOTHIER OF CARMEL
for more info visit
www.khakisofcarmel.com/events
or call 831-625-8106

POPPLETON'S
HAND CRAFTED FURNITURE AND INTERIOR DESIGN
299 Lighthouse, Monterey • 831 649 3083 • poppletonshome.com

INVITATION TO CONSIGN
COMPETITIVE COMMISSION RATES
GLOBAL EXPOSURE TIMELY PAYMENT
Now Consigning for Spring Auctions
Robert Slawinski
Auctioneer & REALTOR®
CalBRE# 01354172
Old European Cut 3.61ct Diamond, 18kt Platinum Ring
SOLD $16,000
Currently Seeking Fine Jewelry
FREE EVALUATIONS
THURSDAYS 11AM - 1PM
On Mission Street, between Ocean & 7th Ave.
Across from the Carmel Plaza
831.334.4393 | 831.335.9000
www.slawinski.com
ROBERT SLAWINSKI AUCTIONEERS
DAVID LYNG REAL ESTATE
You can also e-mail images of your items to appraisals@slawinski.com

RHEIM DERMATOLOGY
COSMETIC LASER CENTER™
JAMES E. RHEIM, M.D. • JOSEPH R. RHEIM, M.D.
SPRING FORWARD BY REFRESHING YOUR APPEARANCE!
We Would Like To Offer You
Botox (minimum of 20 units) at $11.00 per unit, and or $700.00 for each syringe of Juvederm Voluma ®XC filler. Offer available on same day appointments only. Not valid on current appointments, expires April 30, 2018.
Cosmetic Laser Center Consultations available by appointment; your consult fee will be applied to any Laser treatment purchase if done on the same day. All treatments are scheduled with our RN. Please make your appointment by calling our offices today.
Gift Certificates are available!
General Dermatology: 831.373.4404
Cosmetic Laser Center: 831.373.0441
757 Pacific Street, Suite A-1, Monterey
Advanced Dermatology Medical Clinic
www.rheimdermatology.com

Foxy Couture
Chanel
Hermes
Gucci
Louis Vuitton
Yves Saint Laurent
Oscar de la Renta
Valentino
Open daily 10 - 5 pm San Carlos & 7th Street
Carmel by the Sea Tel (831) 625-9995

Thinking of buying or selling a house in the Monterey Peninsula? Be sure to use a realtor who advertises in The Pine Cone.
They care about the community ...
and they care about you!

‘Business improvement district’ for restaurants on its way to reality

By MARY SCHLEY

WITH COMMITMENTS from the city’s tourism-promotion group, Visit Carmel, and local restaurant owners to help fund the formation of a “restaurant business improvement district,” the city council voted Tuesday to proceed with the plan to raise money for marketing dining establishments by levying a small tax on them. The “assessment” would be .25 percent of gross sales, for an estimated $200,000 per year.

Roughly $14,000 in public funds and a total of $26,000 from the others will pay for a consultant, Civitas, to do the necessary work to form the district, which must be approved by a majority of the businesses that will pay the fee for the next five years, according to budget and contracts director Sharon Friedrichsen.

“There does appear to be a high degree of support for the concept of a Carmel Restaurant Business Improvement District,” said Friedrichsen, recommending the council increase its contract with Civitas from the $10,000 it approved in February for a feasibility study and the creation of a steering committee, to $40,000. Working with Visit Carmel and the restaurant group, Civitas will handle the petition drive, planning documents, public meetings and resolutions necessary to create the district.

“It should also be noted that if the district is successful in being formed, the city and the parties could be reimbursed for those funds,” she said.

Nichole Farley from Civitas told the council the feasibility study indicates 64 percent of the city’s restaurant owners support the idea. Only the city’s 52 “full-line restaurants” — those with sit-down table service, not coffee shops or delis — would pay the fee.

Seventy percent of the revenues, $140,000, would be used for sales and marketing to promote Carmel restaurants, while $36,000 would pay for administration, $22,000 would be held in reserve, and 1 percent would go to the city for collecting the money and passing it along to Visit Carmel to market the city’s dining scene to travelers.

Civitas will develop the plan and meet with restaurant owners over the next couple of months, and aims to submit petitions signed by more than 50 percent of them to the city in June, according to Farley. Council hearings on the district would be held in July, August and September, with the assessment taking effect in October.

Representing the restaurants, Ken Spilfogel told the council he is “very confident” the effort to establish a restaurant business improvement district will succeed.

City administrator Chip Rerig cautioned Spilfogel to talk to every affected owner or manager in the city, even those who don’t support the idea, so that no restaurateur “at the 11th hour walks through that door and says, ‘I’ve never heard of this before.’”

Want it in writing

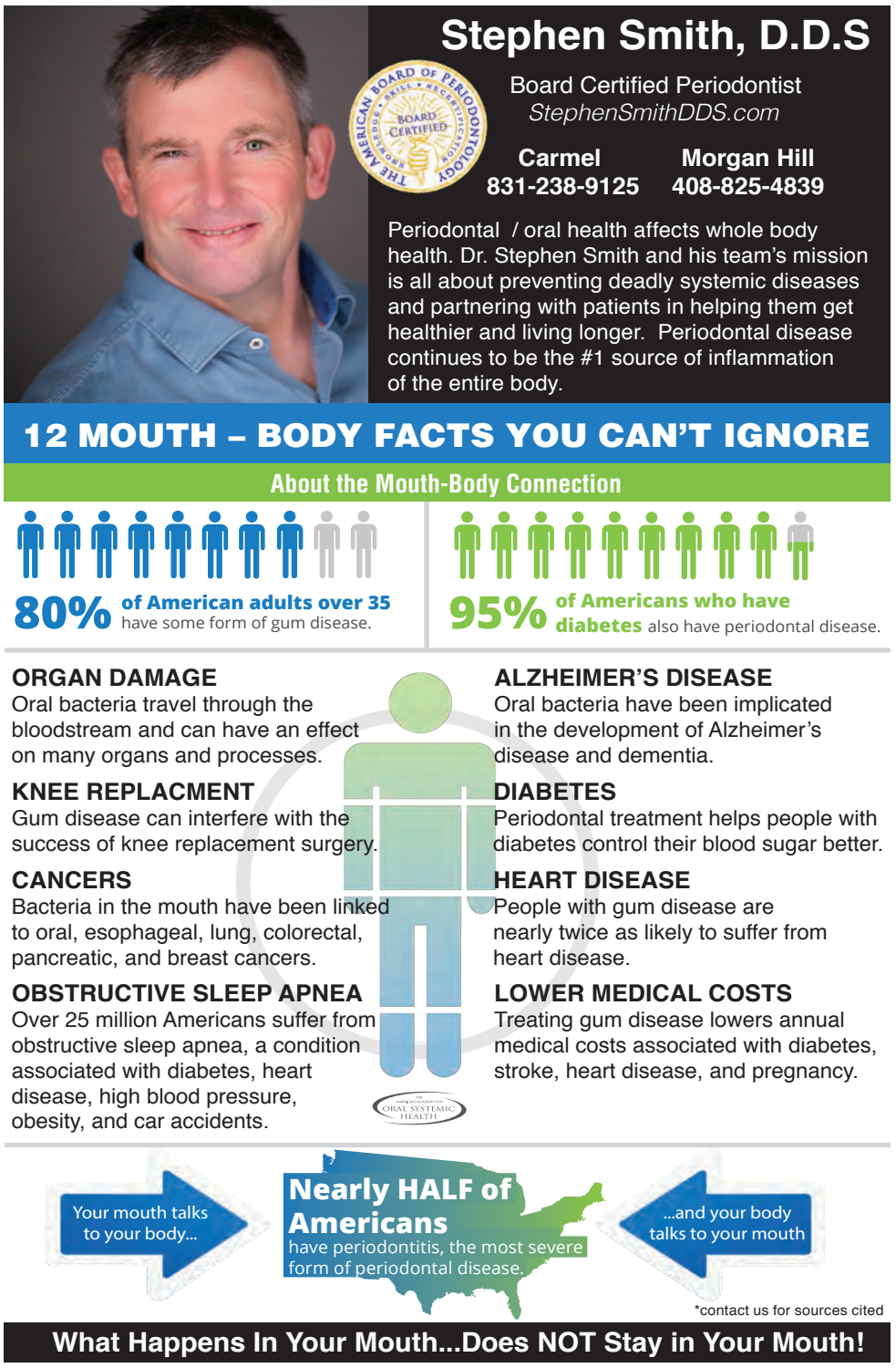
Council members focused on whether they could count on Visit Carmel and the restaurateurs to pony up their shares of the cash for the contract with Civitas.

The tourism group’s executive director, Amy Herzog, said her board voted on the allocation in January, and it’s documented in the meeting minutes. “We have a commitment, and we’re good for it,” she said.

Spilfogel didn’t have anything quite as concrete. “I have to go back and do the legwork,” he said. Restaurant owners were hoping Visit Carmel or the city would front them the money, but Spilfogel said the group is committed to providing the $13,000, though he still has to get a written agreement.

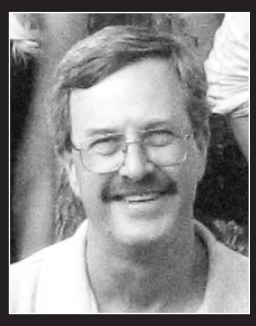
“This is for the restaurants,” councilwoman Carrie Theis told him. “It takes legwork —

See **BID** *page 31A*



REVERSE MORTGAGE EDUCATION?
LEARN FROM A CERTIFIED REVERSE MORTGAGE SPECIALIST
Experienced - Local - Professional

Contact Galen Call, CRMP
NMLS #226129 BRE # 00908338
Manager, Reverse Mortgage Division
Office 831-645-1160
Direct 831-645-1164
451 Washington Street, Monterey
www.GalenCall.com • Galen@treehousemortgage.com
TREEHOUSE MORTGAGE GROUP AND REVERSE MORTGAGE DIVISION
A Division of American Pacific Mortgage Corporation
Licensed by the Department of Business Oversight under the California Residential Mortgage Lending Act. APMC CAL BRE# 01215943. NMLS #1850


A trusted name on the Monterey Peninsula for nearly 50 years!
Terry McGowan 831.236.7251
www.terrymcgowan.com
terry.mcgowan@sothebyshomes.com
GRI, CRS, ABR, SRS, e-Pro, SRES CalBRE# 01126129
Sotheby's INTERNATIONAL REALTY
Helping you reach your real estate goals since 1991!

Lynn Finnell, LMFT, LAADC
Dually Licensed Psychotherapist & Addiction Professional
FIGHTING ADDICTION THE ADDICTION LADY
Alcohol / Drug / Behavioral Addictions,
Anxiety, Depression, Relationship Conflicts
831-238-7574
2100 Garden Road, Suite F1, Monterey
www.lynnfinnell.com • info@lynnfinnell.com • LMFT #96113

Margaret Skillicorn
Resonance Repatterning Practitioner
Specializing in the release of grief, PTSD & damaging repetitive life patterns
26555 Carmel Rancho Blvd, Suite 4, Carmel
831-277-4457
MargaretSkillicorn.com

HUGE SALE
Crazy Prices
Forget-Me-Nots
Home Furnishing,
Accessories & Gifts
Moving to a smaller location.
Great things must go!
831-624-9080
6th & Mission, Carmel
(behind Grasing)

Police, Fire & Sheriff's Log

That must have been some dogfight

HERE'S A look at some of the significant calls logged by the Carmel-by-the-Sea Police Department and the Monterey County Sheriff's Office last week. This week's log was compiled by Mary Schley.

WEDNESDAY, MARCH 21

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Resident on Monterey Street reported mail tampering. Resident stated someone had opened a letter in her mailbox. The letter was a medical bill. Nothing appeared to have been taken. She stated this was an ongoing problem and mail had been stolen in the past.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A 34-year-old male Monterey resident was booked at Ocean and Lincoln at 2301 hours on outstanding warrants for having false registration on a vehicle, driving on a suspended license, public intoxication, DUI, failure to appear in court, no registration on a vehicle, and not having insurance.

Pacific Grove: On March 21, a subject on Lobos reported a lost wallet. Nothing matching the description turned into PGPD.

Pacific Grove: Theft reported on Sunset Drive.

Pacific Grove: Citizen on Carmel Avenue reported several unauthorized charges to his credit card. Bank requested a police report. No suspect information was available.

Carmel area: Unknown subject(s) vandalized a wall on Ocean Avenue by writing a suspicious message.

Carmel Valley: Subject on West Carmel Valley Road taken for a 72-hour evaluation.

Pebble Beach: Unknown subject(s) broke into a maintenance yard at a business on 17 Mile Drive.

THURSDAY, MARCH 22

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Residential burglary reported on Guadalupe north of Fifth.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: An out-of-state license was found on Carmel Beach and brought to the police department for safekeeping pending owner pick-up.

Pacific Grove: Vehicle collision on Lighthouse Avenue involving a city vehicle.

Pacific Grove: Officer was dispatched to a residence on Shafter after report of a theft.

Pacific Grove: Barking dog complaint on Shell Avenue.

Pacific Grove: Sexual assault on David Avenue.

Pebble Beach: Deputies conducted a welfare check on a bipolar female on Indian Village Road.

Carmel area: Neighbor reported an open door at a residence on Monterey Street.

Pebble Beach: Victim on 17 Mile Drive reported an unknown person stole his property.

See **POLICE LOG** *page 41A*

The gavel falls

Verdicts, pleas and sentencings announced by Monterey County District Attorney Dean Flippo

Jan. 28 — Young Kim and Seong Kang were sentenced to formal probation for 3 years and ordered to serve 120 days in custody. The pair pled guilty to felony charges involving Electronic Benefit Transactions trafficking at the Corner Market in Salinas for more than 2 years.

Young Kim, an owner of Corner Market, and Seong Kang, an employee at the market, were charged with illegal redemptions of CalFresh (also known as food stamps or welfare) benefits. CalFresh benefits are part of the federal Supplemental Nutrition Act Program in conjunction with the State of California Department of Social Services.

Retailers like Corner Market are licensed with California to redeem EBT and must comply with the program rules. CalFresh benefits are administered via EBT cards. Kim and Kang defrauded the program out of thousands of dollars in illegal redemptions by allowing benefit recipients to exchange their CalFresh benefits for cash.

It is illegal to redeem CalFresh benefits for cash as well as to purchase items such as alcohol and cigarettes. Monterey County Department of Social Services along with Monterey County District Attorney's Office maintain a Welfare Fraud tip line. If you have information regarding welfare fraud you can leave an anonymous tip at (831)755-3224.

Jan. 23 — Clemente Morado, 26, a resident of Salinas, was sentenced by Judge Carrie Panetta to 15 years, 4 months after pleading "no contest" to four counts of felony charges, including shooting at an occupied motor vehicle, assault with a deadly weapon, possession of a weapon in jail, and resisting an executive officer. Morado was previously convicted of a strike offense for burglarizing a residence in 2009.

On December 31, 2015, Morado resisted a Salinas police officer and fled the scene during a traffic stop. Two months later, on February 29, 2016, Morado engaged in an altercation with some individuals in the parking lot of Shop & Save, located on North Main Street in Salinas. During this altercation, Morado exchanged gunfire with the individuals in the vehicle. Following his arrest, Morado assaulted a fellow inmate with a deadly weapon. The inmate suffered a stab wound on his neck, along with significant blood loss

Jan. 24 — Anthony Fabian Morales, 46, a transient in the city of Salinas, was sentenced to two years in state prison for failing to properly register as a sexual offender.

In 1994, Morales was convicted of committing sexual battery. As a result, Morales is required to register as a sex offender for the rest of his life. Morales is also required to register anytime he is released from incarceration. Morales admitted to Detective Byron Gansen that he failed to register upon being released from jail after he served time in another unrelated case. Morales has four prior convictions for failing to register as a sex offender, two of which were felony convictions.

Jan. 25 — Salvador Navarro, 55, a resident of Salinas, was found guilty by jury of one count of annoying or molesting a child and one count of lewd conduct in public.

On October 2, 2017, Navarro entered the Wash House Laundromat in Salinas and masturbated in front of women and children. Three witnesses testified that they saw Mr. Navarro masturbating, and much of the incident was captured on surveillance.

Navarro tried to flee when police arrived but was apprehended by officers of the Salinas Police Department. A witness also testified that Navarro exposed his genitals to her on a separate occasion.

Monterey County Superior Court Judge Thomas Wills presided over the trial.

Jan. 26 — Salinas resident Gregory Smith, 46, was sentenced by Judge Robert A. Burlison to three years in prison for a hit-and-run collision, and then subsequently transportng methamphetamine into the Monterey County Jail..

On November 26, 2017, at approximately 12:49 p.m., Salinas police officers were dispatched to the scene of a pedestrian injury on East Lake Street. Witnesses observed a vehicle strike a woman as she crossed the street. The driver, later identified as Smith, then got out of his car, walked over to the prone victim, shouted an expletive, then got back in his vehicle and sped away on North Main Street. Smith was identified thanks to witnesses who recorded his license plate.

Smith was ultimately apprehended on December 10, 2017, during a high-risk traffic stop at Central and Davis in Salinas and was transported to the Monterey County Jail. During the booking process, intake deputies located .9 grams of methamphetamine concealed on his person.

Water district, city inspect restaurants — some take it personally

By MARY SCHLEY

After A code enforcement officer showed up to make sure he didn't have too many seats in his restaurants for the amount of water he's allowed to use, Rich Pepe told city officials and a group of fellow business owners he believes he's being targeted by Mayor Steve Dallas, according to emails he sent last week.

And then he complained to city inspector Al Fasulo that a restaurant owner across the street might have more seats than allowed.

"The code enforcer is out checking seat counts, or at least I know they came to count mine at both Little Napoli and Vesuvio," Pepe wrote in an email to nearly 40 restaurateurs March 28. "I asked Al Fasulo about it, and he said someone complained about the issue, and I'm suspecting it is retaliation by Mayor Steve Dallas."

According to emails provided by the city that have Pepe's name redacted but are clearly written by him, the thread started March 12, when he wrote to Fasulo, "So, this is the third time you've stopped by my places to check on compliance since my story of harassment by Mayor Dallas broke in the papers," Pepe wrote, referring to his published accounts of being yelled at and threatened by Dallas. "Just seems too coincidental," Pepe said.

"I should probably ask how many other businesses you've stopped at randomly, or who is complaining about my places," he continued. "But I won't. I'll just keep this on file with my attorney, as [city attorney] Glen Mozingo advised me last week."

Tattle tale

Pepe also said he would remove the benches that have been in front of Little Napoli for years, since they were on city property and were therefore in violation of city codes. Fasulo told him someone had complained about them.

On March 26, Pepe wrote to Fasulo, along with planning director Marc Wiener, Mozingo and Dallas, and said he was "happy to learn" his restaurants and Dametra are complying with their permits regarding having the proper number of seats.

And he reminded Fasulo of his belief he was the victim of "selective enforcement."

"Why not just assign a code enforcer to sit in front of my establishments all day long?" he asked. "I have no doubt in my mind that this is all trumped up by Mayor Dallas, and this will be filed for future use."

He also asked Fasulo to "respond about any other seating violations in town as soon as possible."

Fasulo replied later that morning that he took Pepe's inquiry about La Bicyclette "as a code compliance complaint." Complainers' names are confidential under the California Evidence Code, he added.

Fasulo said he visited La Bicyclette at 11:16 a.m. March 26 and counted chairs, finding the restaurant had 13 more than the total of 43 allowed, and that he would be sending a correction notice to restaurant owner Gaston Georis, the owner of the building, and the Monterey Peninsula Water Management District. Pepe asked Fasulo if he'd included "the seats behind the oven," and Fasulo replied that he'd counted chairs on the restaurant's two levels.

Also in his email, Pepe told the city he had checked with the Monterey Peninsula Water Management District and learned the agency is in the process of checking restaurants around the Peninsula. Water allocations for restaurants are based on the number of seats.

'No selective enforcement'

In confirmation, water district general manager David Stoldt sent Dallas and other city officials an email saying he'd called [redacted] "and left a message that the water district took a comprehensive approach to all properties in Carmel as best we could," and noting that he'd asked the city to compare the seat counts with the use permits they have on file for the restaurants in town.

He said he was "clear in my message to say there is no selective enforcement going on with respect to water, seat count or water credits."

See **SEATS** *page 18A*

GUM RECESSION, WEARING YOU DOWN?
SPRING SAVINGS ~ $200 OFF*
ANY FULL MOUTH GUM TREATMENT
NO CUT — NO STITCHES — NO DOWNTIME
Minimally invasive with instant results!
Announcing the **Pinhole Surgical Technique** (TM)
Read more about it, Google Pechak DDS anytime
Spring Sale!
Jochen P. Pechak DDS MSD
Diplomate, American Board of Periodontology
Perio & Implant Center
21 Upper Ragsdale Drive
Monterey in Ryan Ranch
Sedation "Sleep" Dentistry www.GumsRus.com
* New patients only, not to be used for images or qualifying exam.
We are a Delta Dental provider
Courtesy billing for all insurances.
Interest Free Financing available!
831 . 920 . 0009

Exciting News!
EST 1976
MADRIGAL
invites you to the
PESERICO FALL 2018
TRUNK SHOW
Come meet
Representative Tiziana Lemma
Friday, April 13th
& Saturday, April 14th
11am - 4pm
(831) 624-3477
Mission St. between Ocean & 7th,
Carmel, California 93921
Open: Mon-Sat 10 AM - 6 PM • Sun 11 AM - 5 PM
Carmel Plaza

P.G. sets fee of $60K for filming of 'Big Little Lies' at Lovers Point

By KELLY NIX

FILMING FOR the second season of the HBO series "Big Little Lies" will commence this month on the Monterey Peninsula, and Pacific Grove has proposed charging the production company nearly $60,000 for film permits and public employee costs for a 12-day shoot at Lovers Point Park, city officials said.

On Wednesday night, the Pacific Grove City Council voted in favor of negotiating an agreement with Blue Blues Productions to use city parks and streets for the show — which stars Nicole Kidman, Reese Witherspoon, Meryl Streep and Shailene Woodley. Filming begins later this month at Lovers Point, according to the city. Meanwhile, filming in Monterey will begin April 19, interim city manager Hans Uslar told The Pine Cone.

The Monterey Peninsula was the backdrop for the HBO series' first season, which drew curious tourists and residents hoping to catch a glimpse of its famous actors when it was filmed here during about four weeks in 2016.

For the Pacific Grove shoot, the production company's request "involves exclusive use of a small portion of Lovers Point Park (roughly 1,200 square feet) with accompanying parking lot use over a 12-day period — including set-up, filming and take down," a report to city council says.

While the city regularly rents out Lovers Point for weddings and special events, the city's staff said they don't "have much experience with location film permits and establishing corresponding use fees."

City workers help

To come up with reasonable amounts, Pacific Grove got advice from a consulting company, which determined the city should charge the production company an application fee, park rental fee, and for use of 41 parking spaces. While the amount came to $58,770, the city applied a 25 percent "credit on city costs," which brought down the amount to $44,077.50.

City administrative services director Tori Hannah said Tuesday that P.G. has estimated it would bill the production company an additional $2,400 for public works employees and $11,600 for police officers during the film shoot.

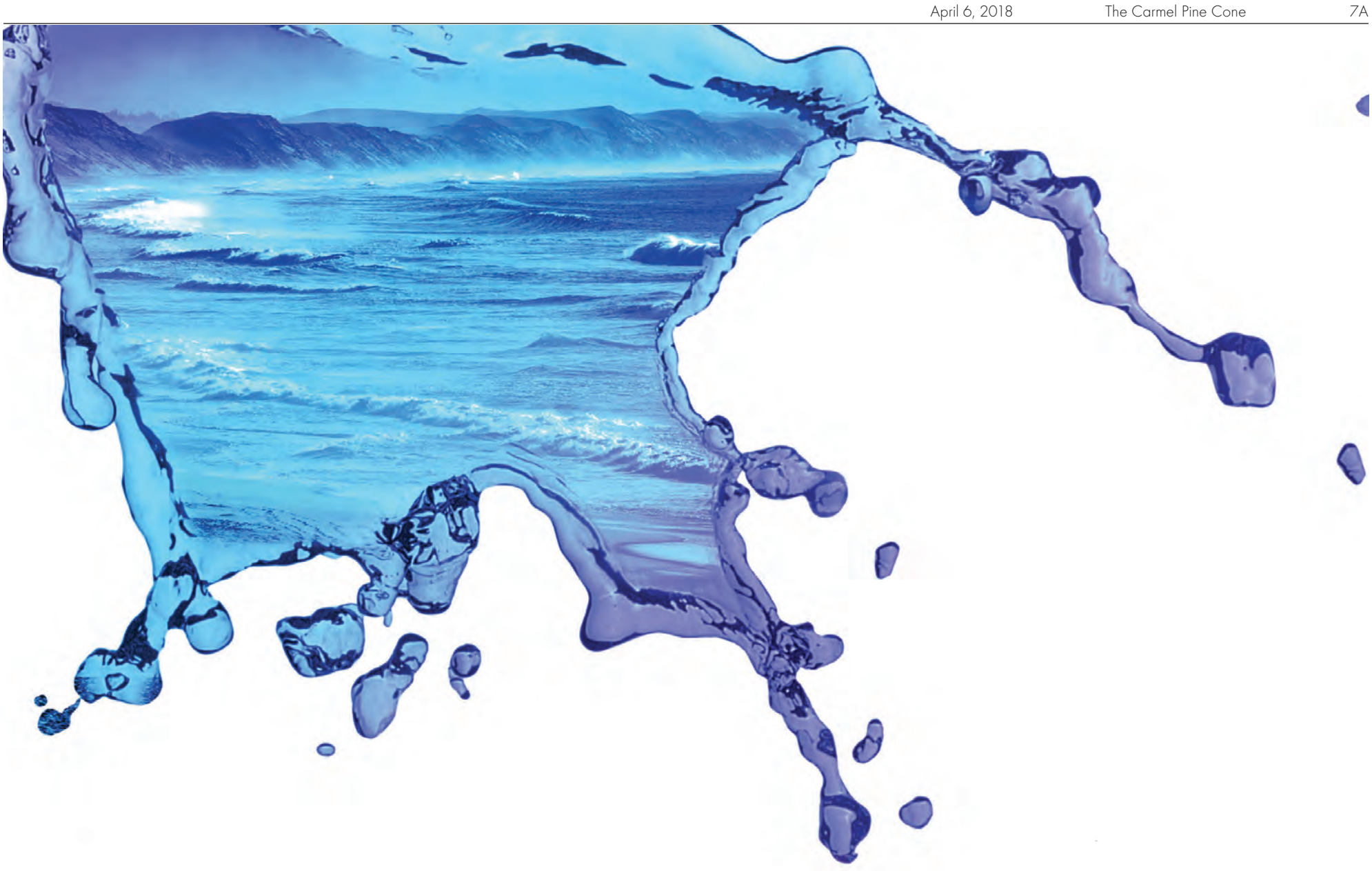
"It should be noted that the amount could vary based on actual hours needed, assigned personnel, and whether some positions may come in on overtime or be filled at straight time," Hannah told The Pine Cone. "The amount billed will reflect the actual hours and personnel worked, their hourly rate, and a 9 percent overhead or indirect cost rate."

Hannah said that the city didn't have a firm date on when filming would begin.

"Specific schedules are not yet set, and may fluctuate depending on production needs, and external factors such as weather, resources constraints, crew availability or other limitations," she said.

Uslar said Wednesday that the production company has applied for the proper film permits, and that city "has started the coordination process" in preparation for the April 19 filming start date.

See **LIES** *page 31A*



WE HAVE MET A CRITICAL MILESTONE!

The Final EIR/EIS is now available for California American Water's proposed seawater desalination project, which is part of the Monterey Peninsula Water Supply Project. This report marks a critical milestone to develop a reliable water supply for the Monterey Peninsula. A new, reliable water supply is one step closer.

Learn more at mpwsp.org.

MONTEREY PENINSULA
WATER SUPPLY PROJECT

P.G. High considering building perimeter fence on school property

By KELLY NIX

PACIFIC GROVE High School students and their parents will notice something very different about their campus if a security-minded proposal comes to fruition.

Pacific Grove Unified School District has proposed erecting a 6-foot high fence around the perimeter of the school with gates that would be locked while classes are in session.

If the board of trustees eventually OKs the idea, the district could be the first on the Peninsula to close off an open school campus since a gunman shot and killed 17 people at a high school in Parkland, Fla. in February.

The fence "is not directly related to the Parkland incident, but is in response to school safety," PGUSD director of school safety Barbara Martinez told The Pine Cone Monday. "All external gates would be locked during school hours."

In March, police ramped up security at all Pacific Grove schools for several days after someone wrote a threat in the P.G. High's girls' bathroom alluding to a school shooting. Pacific Grove police have not yet arrested the person responsible for the threat.

The school board was set to discuss the fencing idea at the Thursday night board meeting and offer feedback, but they were not set to vote on the matter.

The staff report outlines the type of fencing up for consideration.

"The front of campus will predominantly be a 6-foot aluminum fence with pedestrian and vehicle access points," the agenda report says. "Aluminum fencing will start at the southeast corner of the campus and run to the main vehicle entrance off Sunset. The fencing will transition to a black chain link at this location and run along the forest sidewalk to the stadium."

The proposal includes 800 linear feet of 6-foot powder-coated aluminum decorative fencing and 1,030 linear feet of black chain link fencing, the report to the school board says.

The main vehicle entry will have a secured rolling fence gate but other options are also being studied, while improvements to the backside of the campus would include a vehicle and pedestrian gate at the adjacent Forest Grove Elementary School's back entrance, and more fencing from the tennis courts to the "southeast fencing at the back entry."

The security plan, if carried out, would accomplish two goals established by P.G. Police officer and school resource officer Billy Hawkins.

"First, [it would] direct all pedestrian traffic to a few locations, making it easier to monitor individuals coming and leaving campus," according to the district's report. "Second, it allows the campus the ability to completely lock down."

The report doesn't indicate who — whether it's teachers, office staff, police, or all three — would carry keys to the gates.

District employees are working with a contractor on an estimate of the proposal, which was expected to be disclosed at Thursday's board meeting.

PHOTO/COURTESY OF PGUSD

This simple illustration depicts where a portion of a fence around the perimeter of Pacific Grove High School could be installed.

Get your complete Pine Cone every Thursday night by email — Free subscriptions at www. carmelpinecone.com

CALIFORNIA AND WESTERN PAINTINGS AND SCULPTURE
Tuesday, April 24, 6pm
Los Angeles and San Francisco

PREVIEWS

San Francisco
April 13-15, 12-5pm

Los Angeles
April 20-22, 12-5pm

INQUIRIES
Aaron Bastian
+1 (415) 503 3241
calam.us@bonhams.com

E. CHARLTON FORTUNE (1885-1969)
Lowstoft Dandy Clippers, St. Ives
oil on canvas
12 x 16in
overall: 18 x 22in
Painted in 1922
$120,000 - 160,000

Bonhams

International Auctioneers and Appraisers – **bonhams.com/calwest**

© 2018 Bonhams & Butterfields Auctioneers Corp. All rights reserved. Bond No. 57BSBGL0808

Since 1984, more than 9,200 individuals ages 14 to 94 have served more than 4 million hours as Aquarium volunteers — the equivalent of more than 450 years! They come from 105 cities across central and northern California and make each day special for thousands of visitors, inspiring them to protect our ocean. They contribute in so many ways — engaging guests, educating schoolkids, cleaning exhibits and windows (from the inside!) and of course, feeding and caring for animals from sea otters to sharks.

Thank you, volunteers, for all you do!

Monterey Bay Aquarium®

MONTEREYBAYAQUARIUM.ORG

Good Old Days

STREET FESTIVAL and FAIR

FREE ADMISSION

April 14 & 15, 2018
Saturday and Sunday
Downtown
Pacific Grove

5 Stages
60 Bands & Shows
220 Arts & Crafts Vendors
35 Food Vendors

Including:
Dirty Cello

Pop Rocks

Grumbling Ginger

831.373.3304
www.PACIFICGROVE.org

Democratic Women to host State Controller

By MARY SCHLEY

In the theme of "Women at the Top Making a Difference," the Democratic Women of Monterey County's April 20 luncheon meeting will feature State Controller Betty Yee.

Described by organizers as "a courageous fighter for the rights of the under-represented," Yee has talked about and written articles on various progressive issues, and has argued for imposing property taxes on oil companies, marriage equality, increased construction of affordable housing, immigrant rights, a higher minimum wage, and "environmental stewardship in the face of global warming." Yee, who grew up in a two-room apartment with her siblings while her parents ran the family laundry and dry-cleaning business in San Francisco, and graduated from UC Berkeley, is a lifelong Democratic activist who ran a grassroots campaign to become California's 32nd controller.

As such, she serves on 79 boards, commissions, and committees, chairs the Franchise Tax Board, is the fifth voting member on the State Board of Equalization, participates in the State Lands Commission, and holds positions on the boards of the California Public Employees Retirement System and the California State Teachers Retirement System, overseeing a combined portfolio of more than $500 billion.

Yee is "known for her record of fairness, transparency, integrity, and the ability to resolve complex policy issues," according to the local Democratic Women's group.

"Over her 30-plus years of public service, Ms. Yee has received broad recognition for her work specializing in state and local finance and tax policy," the group said. "She has represented California before the United States Congress on multistate tax issues."

The lunch will run from 11:30 a.m. to 1:30 p.m. in the Hilton Garden Inn at 1000 Aguajito Road in Monterey. Tickets are $35 for DWMC members and $45 for non-members. To reserve, go to dw-mc.org. Reservations are due by April 18.

CALIFORNIA SKIN INSTITUTE

R. James Koch, MD

California Skin Institute welcomes R. James Koch, MD to our Monterey, Castro Valley and San Mateo offices.

Dr. Koch is a double board-certified facial plastic and reconstructive surgeon with over 20 years of experience. He is an expert in minimally invasive procedures such as the in-office facelift, eyelift, nose reshaping, necklift, and laser procedures, and has served as an Associate Professor at Stanford University School of Medicine.

Dr. Koch's credentials include:

Undergraduate: **Colby College**
Medical School: **State University of New York**
Head & Neck Surgery Residency: **State University of New York**
Facial Plastic Surgery Fellowship: **Stanford University**

APPOINTMENTS NOW AVAILABLE WITH DOUBLE BOARD-CERTIFIED FACIAL PLASTIC AND RECONSTRUCTIVE SURGEON, DR. R. JAMES KOCH.

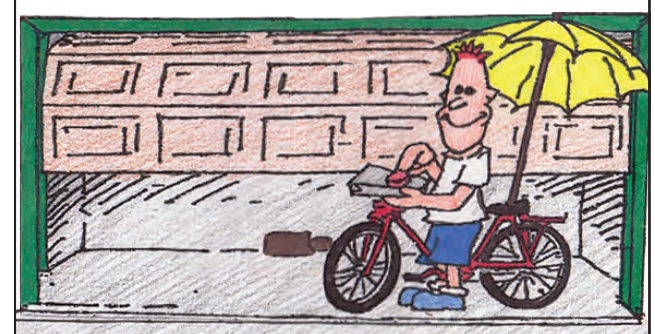
Monterey
9781 Blue Larkspur Lane
Monterey, CA 93940
(831) 333-9008

Castro Valley
(510) 881-7822

San Mateo
(650) 348-1242

www.CAskin.com

THE DOOR COMPANY
GARAGE DOORS AND GARAGE DOOR OPENERS



"QUALITY AT A REASONABLE PRICE"
831-763-0563
Contractor License #651452

Got MOLD?

Water Damage?
featuring
STRUCTURAL PASTEURIZATION
(831) 970-7089

INDOOR AIR QUALITY CONSORTIUM.ORG
Mildew, Mold & Air Quality Services

Pacific Reconstruction Inc.
Certified-Environmental.com

Support Pine Cone advertisers — shop locally

Where the Heart Is

Maybe you remember the hand-embroidered samplers, framed, that hung on the walls of grandmother's parlor: "Home sweet home" they read or "God bless our home" or "Home is where the Heart is." Time may have frayed and faded the fabric of those samplers, but not the emotions they express. The words are as potent and powerful as ever. Words that speak of the most precious thing any of us possess, and that come straight from the heart.

That's why the theme of this column, and of my whole approach to the purchase and sale of real estate, is derived from one such simple maxim as you see here. It's not just a slogan, it's a personal and professional credo. You'll be seeing regular columns of "Where the Heart is" every other week in The Pine Cone. And you may see or hear from me in other spots too—all will try to give you special insights, information and impressions. Not only about real estate listings and values, but about the quality of life in this incomparable corner of the world.

Home. Where, as the time honored samplers tell us, the Heart is.

Richard Warren, Real Estate | 831.277.9179
www.RichardTWarren.com
DRE# 00762584

Sotheby's INTERNATIONAL REALTY

A member of Sotheby's International Realty...and the human race.

Former CHOMP nurse seeking more than $900,000 for 'wrongful termination'

By KELLY NIX

A VETERAN nurse who was fired from her job at Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula after taking medical leave alleges in a lawsuit that hospital officials fabricated a story that she was "diverting" narcotics from patients to justify her termination.

In a civil complaint filed March 29 in Monterey County Superior Court, former CHOMP nurse Kimberly Wilkin claims that after experiencing "multiple medical issues" about two years ago, she was forced to take medical leave and call in sick several times.

Her health problems were severe enough that, in March 2017, acting on what she said were her doctor's recommendations, Wilkin applied for leave under the Family Medical Leave Act, which requires employers to let workers take time off for medical reasons.

But in early January, after she called in sick "several times," hospital officials told Wilkin she was going to be fired because she "no longer had the hours" to take anymore sick leave.

'Suddenly changed their minds'

However, after hospital officials determined that Wilkin had not violated any attendance policies, her supervisors "suddenly changed their minds" and told the nurse she wasn't being fired, but instead being put on a one-week "investigatory suspension" without pay.

Wilkin says she was shocked when told, in a Jan. 16 meeting with the CHOMP's human resources department, that she was being fired, and her supervisor Diana Pourdier "claimed, without any proof or evidence," that Wilkin "had been diverting narcotics from patients for her own personal use."

"This false and extremely damaging accusation was ultimately used to cover up [the hospital's] adverse actions against" Wilkin according to her lawsuit, filed by the San Francisco-based Ladva Law Firm.

Pourdier, who is also named as a defendant in the complaint, is accused of defaming Wilkin by making "outrageous statements" about alleged substance abuse and using patients' narcotics.

"Pourdier has acted with an improper and evil motive amounting to malice and fraud in conscious disregard of Wilkin's rights," Wilkin's complaint says.

Furthermore, Wilkin claims that CHOMP filed a report with the Board of Registered Nursing accusing her of having a "substance abuse problem."

"Despite her offer to submit to a urine test, glowing references from coworkers, and a clean employment record for 13 years, [CHOMP] used these false pretenses to justify Wilkin's wrongful termination," the complaint says.

Wilkin, her complaint says, is now at risk of losing her nursing license and "is likely to suffer irreversible injury" to her professional reputation.

Among other things, Wilkin alleges CHOMP retaliated against her; wrongfully fired her; and failed to maintain a work environment free from discrimination.

She's seeking "an amount of no less than $900,000," plus punitive and other damages.

Although CHOMP declined to comment on the suit, spokeswoman Mary Barker said the hospital has "a longstanding grievance process employees can use if they don't agree with employment decisions."

WHERE SMALL BUSINESSES GET THE BIG PICTURE!

L to R: Charles T. Chrietzberg, Jr., MCB President/CEO; Kathy Torres, VP MCB; Salvatore Panzuto, Giuseppe Panzuto, Owner, Il Tegamino; Stephanie Chrietzberg, SVP MCB

MONTEREY COUNTY BANK
The Business Bank

SS of Ocean Avenue
btwn Lincoln & Monte Verde
Carmel by the Sea
831.250.5790
www.iltegamino.com

$5,000,000
SBA Loan Limit

Il Tegamino

Il Tegamino is a family run restaurant specializing in Italian Comfort Food focused on the flavors of recipes the Panzuto brothers were raised on in Napoli, Italy.
Open for dinner nightly from 5:00 pm to 9:00 pm. (Closed Wednesdays)

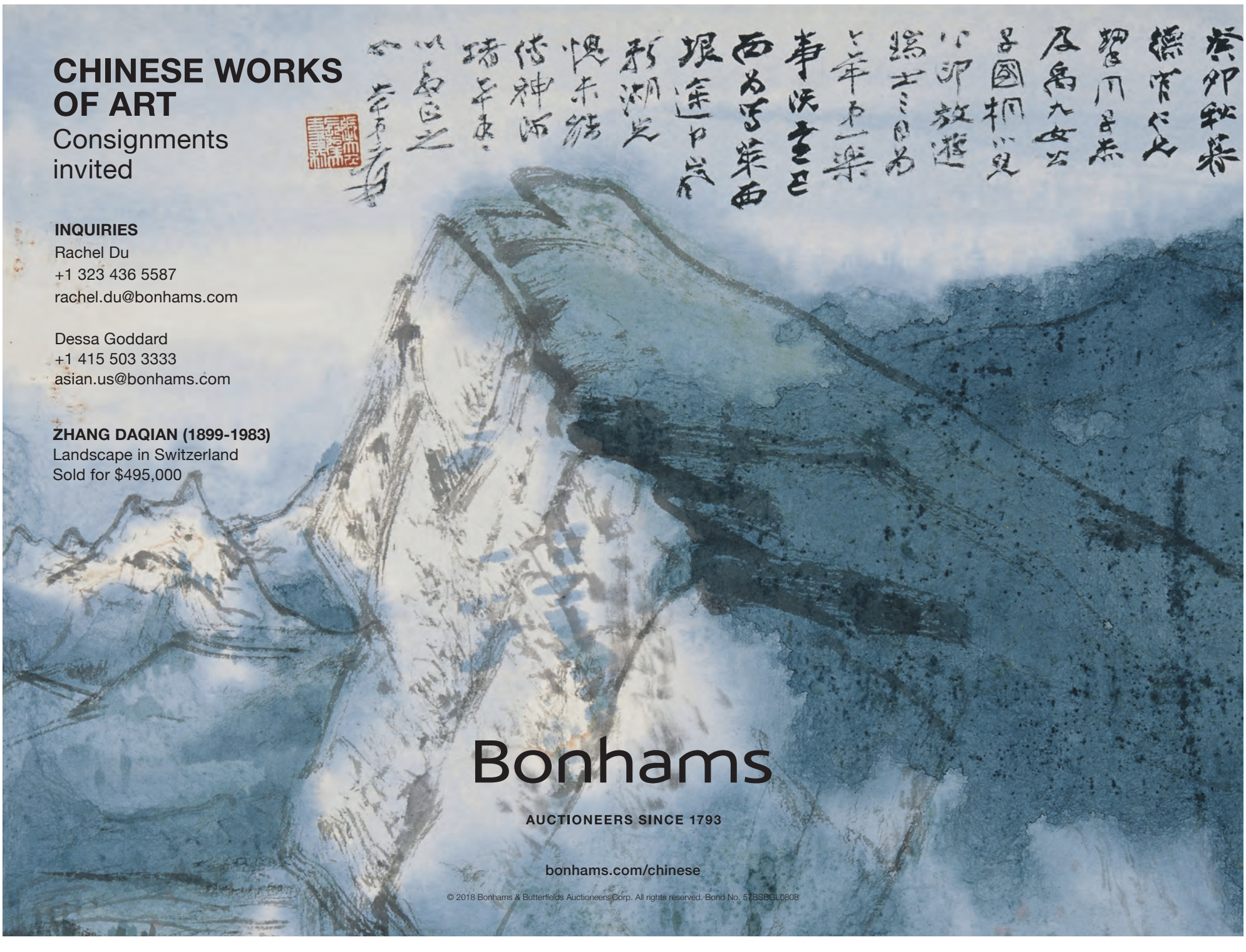
"I'm happy I chose Monterey County Bank as my bank!"
Giuseppe Panzuto, Owner, Il Tegamino

Member FDIC

Call Monterey County Bank Today! (831) 649-4600

EQUAL HOUSING LENDER

Member F.D.I.C. • Equal Housing Lender



Divided council decides to proceed with major remodel of police station

By MARY SCHLEY

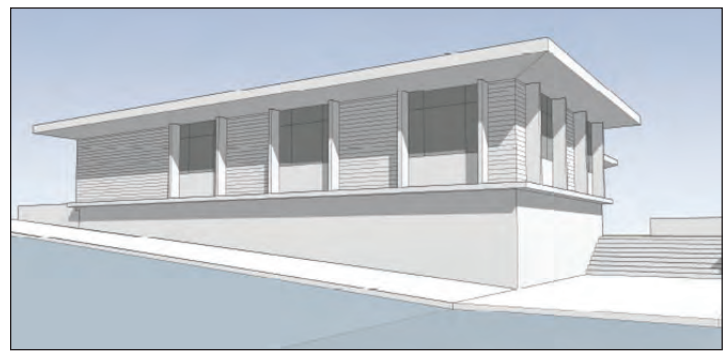
AFTER A heated exchange between a pair of council members with opposing views, the city council narrowly approved a nearly $75,000 contract increase with Kasavan Architects, which is designing the remodel and expansion of the police department, bringing the total to just under $200,000. The project has been estimated at $1.75 million.

In August 2017, the council signed its first contract with Kasavan for $122,815, and in November 2017, the council weighed four design options ranging from the bare minimum of what Police Chief Paul Tomasi requested — a new property room, a room for processing evidence, and an updated dispatch center — to an larger station with meeting rooms, a new emergency operations center and other additions. Cost estimates ran from $750,000 to $2.5 million. Not wanting to undertake costly excavation, the council chose a hybrid of two designs that would expand the building to the west and to the south.

Public works director Bob Harary presented Kasavan's design, based on the council's feedback in the fall, at the April 3 meeting and recommended moving ahead. The additional money in the contract is needed because the project has more square footage than anticipated, he said, with 391 square feet of interior remodeling and 2,501 square feet of expansion.

Harary also presented an optimistic timeline for review, approval and groundbreaking. If the council likes Kasavan's design and allocates money for it in the 2018/2019 budget, design review by the forest and beach commission, planning commission and council could take place in August and September, after which construction bids would be sought, and ground could be broken before the end of the year. Prior public projects spearheaded by the city took considerably longer: the design of the Scenic Road bathrooms was tossed back and forth between commissions and the council for at least four years, and the Forest Theater remodel was in planning for almost two.

See **POLICE** *page 26A*



A rendering of Kasavan Architects' design for the proposed remodel of the police station shows its expansion toward Junipero Street. Some council people don't like it, but the majority voted to move ahead.

Confused by Medicare?

Welcome to Medicare UNCOMPLICATED.

If you're new to Medicare, it's a good idea to check out your options.

This easy-to-read booklet will help you understand:

- Why it's better to enroll in the first three months you're eligible
- How to get more benefits than Original Medicare
- Why it's smart to sign up for prescription drug coverage even though you don't take prescriptions

RSVP to attend a seminar and pick-up your booklet

TUES, APR 10, 5:30 p.m.
Montage Wellness Center, 1910 N. Davis Rd., Salinas, CA

WED, APR 11, 5:30 p.m.
Crazy Horse Restaurant, 1425 Munras Ave., Monterey, CA

FRI, APR 13, 10 a.m.
Black Bear Diner, 2450 Fremont St., Monterey, CA

TUES, APR 17, 5:30 p.m.
Carmel Mission Inn, 3665 Rio Rd., Carmel, CA

TUES, APR 17, 2 p.m.
SPANISH PRESENTATION
Laurel Inn Motel, 801 W. Laurel Dr., Salinas, CA

THUR, APR 19, 2 p.m.
Point Pinos Grill, 77 Asilomar Ave., Pacific Grove, CA

TUES, APR 24, 5:30 p.m.
Embassy Suites Seaside
1441 Canyon Del Rey Blvd., Seaside, CA

THUR, APR 26, 1 p.m.
Active Seniors Inc., 100 Harvest St., Salinas

Download the booklet at aspirehealthplan.org/6truths65 or call and speak to a Medicare Health Advisor

ASPIREHEALTHPLAN

in collaboration with Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula, Montage Health; Salinas Valley Memorial Healthcare System

Your Medicare Advantage. All-in-one plans. Exceptional service. Great value.

(855) 902-0419 (TTY users call 711)
www.aspirehealthplan.org

Aspire Health Plan is a Medicare Advantage HMO plan sponsor with a Medicare contract. Enrollment in the Plan depends on contract renewal. A sales person will be present with information and applications. For accommodation of persons with special needs at sales meetings call (855) 570-1600 or -TTY users call 711. This information is not a complete description of benefits. Contact the plan for more information. Limitations, copayments, and restrictions may apply. Benefits, formulary, pharmacy network, provider network, premium and/or co-payments/ co-insurance may change on January 1 of each year. You must continue to pay your Medicare Part B premium. The Formulary, pharmacy network, and/or provider network may change at any time. You will receive notice when necessary. Other Providers are available in our network. Aspire Health Plan complies with applicable Federal civil rights laws and does not discriminate on the basis of race, color, national origin, age, disability, or sex. ATENCIÓN: si habla español, tiene a su disposición servicios gratuitos de asistencia lingüística. Llame al 1-855-570-1600 (TTY: 711) 注意：如果您使用繁體中文，您可以免費獲得語言援助服務。請致電 1-855-570-1600 (TTY 711). We are open 8 a.m.–8 p.m. PST Monday through Friday (except certain holidays) from February 15 through September 30 and 8 a.m.–8 p.m. PST seven days a week from October 1 through February 14. H8764_MKT_AgeInAd.2018_1217_CMS Accepted

Author brings civil rights story to Carmel

BIG SUR resident and author Laverne McLeod will offer a dramatic presentation of her book, "Corn Hollow," Wednesday, April 11, at the Carmel Foundation.

The fictional book depicts life in the American South during the rise of the Civil Rights Movement — a period McLeod experienced directly. The performance will be interactive, and the audience will be invited to join in.

The latest in series of Wednesday programs, the event is free and starts at 2:30 p.m. The Carmel Foundation is located at Lincoln and Eighth. For more details, call (831) 620-8705.

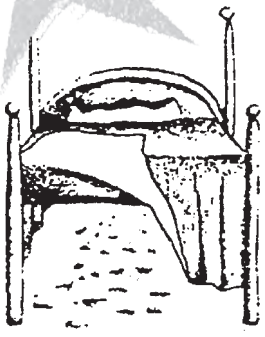
CULTIVATION GREENHOUSE SPACE AVAILABLE IN THE SALINAS VALLEY

40,000 sq ft move-in ready space available. Facility is county and state compliant. Incentives available to renter. Must have some working capital available.

CALL 831-809-0664

TWO GIRLS FROM CARMEL

BEST House Cleaning '16, '17, '18



- Experienced
- Professional

Offering a personal and friendly touch for 30 years.

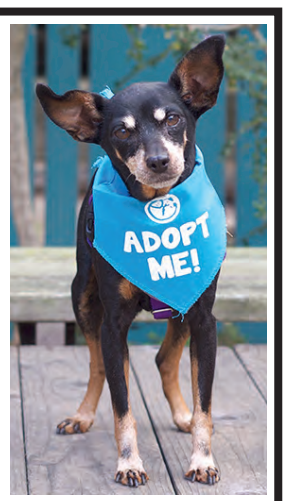
BONDED HOUSECLEANING SPECIALISTS

So Many Dustballs, So Little Time

626-4426

TwoGirlsFromCarmel.Com

CONGA



Conga has perfect dog manners, getting along fantastically with everyone. She will put a smile on your face with her bubbly personality. She is a 12-year-old, 10 pound Miniature Pinscher.

Conga came to POMDR from the San Jose Shelter.

If you'd like to meet Conga, please fill out an online adoption application.

831-718-9122

Ad Sponsored by Cirius Pacific Fund www.ciriuspacific.com Thanks to "Scooter" (If you'd like to sponsor our next ad, give us a call.)

Peace of Mind DOG RESCUE *Helping Senior Dogs and Senior People*

WWW.PEACEOFMINDDOGRESCUE.ORG

P.O. Box 51554, Pacific Grove, CA 93950

Thinking of buying or selling a house in the Monterey Peninsula? Be sure to use a realtor who advertises in The Pine Cone. They care about the community ... and they care about you!

SHIRLEY KIATTA, RN, CMC

- ELDER CARE CONSULTANT
- COMMUNITY RESOURCE SPECIALIST
- CERTIFIED GERIATRIC CARE MANAGER

Helping Families Make Informed Choices

I am an initial contact to…
Assess needs of client and family.
Identify resources to meet the client's needs.
Assist in coordinating those resources.

2010 Business Excellence Award Winner
Monterey Peninsula Chamber of Commerce

Monterey/Salinas Offices and Home Visits
479 Pacific Street, Monterey • 60 West Alisal Street, Salinas
831.645.9950
www.shirleykiatta.com / skiatta@msn.com

Consignment by the Sea

FURNISHINGS & ACCESSORIES WITH DISTINCTION WANTED

Photos or inquiries to:
consignbythesea@gmail.com

831-574-8153
www.consignmentbythesea.com

230 & 232 Crossroads Boulevard • Carmel

RE•AL•TOR® (rē′əl-tər). *n.* Would give up center court playoff tickets to show a house; distributes business cards discreetly at weddings, funerals, movies, in checkout lines, emergency rooms.

great RE•AL•TOR® (grāt rē′əl-tər). *n.* 1. Would give up center court playoff tickets to show a house; distributes business cards discreetly at weddings, funerals, movies, in checkout lines, emergency rooms; problem solver, thinks critically; experienced, professional; clients describe her as caring, tenacious, bright, witty, forthright; brutally honest. 2. Carol Crandall.

Preferred Properties
At the NE Corner of the Historic Pine Inn

carolcrandall.com • Carol Crandall (831) 236-2712

great REALTOR®

Worship

CARMEL ~ CARMEL VALLEY ~ MONTEREY
PACIFIC GROVE ~ PEBBLE BEACH

Christian Science Church
Sunday Church and Sunday School 10 a.m.
Wednesday Testimony Meetings 7:30 p.m
Reading Room hours: 10 am to 4 pm Mon-Thu, 11 am to 3 p.m. Sat.
Childcare & Parking Provided
Lincoln St. btwn 5th & 6th • 624-3631

There's an App for That!
A Sermon Series on James

Church in the Forest • Erdman Chapel • Stevenson School
3152 Forest Lake Road • Pebble Beach • 831-624-1374
citf@mbay.net • Join us Sunday at 9:15 AM
The Reverend Joanne Swenson, Th.D., Senior Minister
Adam Petrocelli, piano, musical guest
COMPLIMENTARY gate access & valet parking

Carmel Mission Basilica
Sat. Mass: 5:30 PM fulfills Sunday obligation.
Sun. Masses: 7:30 AM, 9:15 AM, 11:00 AM; 12:45 PM & 5:30 PM
Confessions: Sat. 9:30 to 10:30 AM (Blessed Sacrament Chapel)
3080 Rio Road, Carmel

Church of the Wayfarer
(A United Methodist Church) • 10 am Worship Service
Sidekicks of Scripture: Thomas
10 am Worship Service
The Rev. Luke Ham
Nursery Care for Infants & Toddlers
Lincoln & 7th, Carmel by the Sea
831.624.3550 • www.churchofthewayfarer.com

First United Methodist Church of Pacific Grove
www.butterflychurch.org

"Peace Be With You"
The Rev. Pamela D. Cummings

Loving Child Care, Children's Sunday School
915 Sunset Dr. @ 17-Mile Dr., Pacific Grove
(831) 372-5875

All Saints' Episcopal Church
DOLORES & 9TH, CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
Sunday 8 & 10:30 am
1st Saturday Evensong 5 pm
9th Avenue chapel entrance: Weekdays Morning Prayer 9 am
(831)-624-3883 www.allsaintscarmel.org

Saint John the Baptist Greek Orthodox Church
Services: Saturday Vespers from 5 p.m.
Sunday Matins from 8:30 a.m. followed by 9:30 a.m. Divine Liturgy.
Lincoln and 9th Street, Carmel by the Sea *(entrance from Lincoln).*
(408) 605-0621 or fatherion@gmail.com
Full schedule: http://www.stjohn-monterey.org/

CARMEL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH
Join us Sundays
9:30 am Traditional Service
11:00 am Contemporary Service
Corner of Ocean & Junipero
WWW.CARMELPRES.ORG

TO ADVERTISE CALL (831) 274-8654 OR EMAIL ANNE@CARMELPINECONE.COM

debra®
CARMEL

GIORGIO ARMANI
AMINA RUBINACCI
BOGNER
ESCADA
PIAZZA SEMPIONE
COLOMBO
RICHARD GRAND
KITON
AKRIS PUNTO
FABRIZIO GIANNI
RANI ARABELLA

The Crossroads Shopping Village
129 Crossroads Blvd, Carmel
(Next to the Rio Grill) • (831) 624-9400
www.debraC.com

To advertise in our Real Estate section
contact Jung Yi at (831) 274-8646 jung@carmelpinecone.com
The Carmel Pine Cone

RENTALS

From page 1A

In contrast to last week's hearing in Carmel Valley — where supporters were at least as numerous as opponents — most residents who spoke in Big Sur are opposed to short-term rentals. Many say that the Big Sur Land Use Plan, which dates to the early 1980s, requires the county to "protect existing affordable housing in the Big Sur coastal area from loss due to deterioration, conversion or any other reason," and limits visitor serving accommodations "to specific areas along Highway 1."

'Accessible to many'

But supporters contend the land use plan also endorses visitation — and, hence, vacation stays. They refer to a passage in the land use plan that reads, "the area should be accessible to as many as can be accommodated."

Several opponents testified that short-term rentals are driving long-term employees out of Big Sur and forcing those who remain to commute long distances to work.

"If you did a survey, you would be surprised how many people are driving to work from Watsonville and Prunedale," opponent Marcus Foster said.

But Freedman said property owners shouldn't be expected to house local employees. "It's the responsibility of employers to build housing," he countered.

Defending vacation stays, Lowell Strauss testified he formerly rented out his home "once a month to families," and his neighbors didn't complain. But someone did, and he said he was fined $14,000 by the county as a result.

Is a 40-year-old coastal plan in favor of short-term rentals, or against them?

Strauss also said that he's been harassed by opponents — and even called a "carpetbagger" during a recent trip to the Big Sur Post Office.

Several locals suggested limiting short-term rentals to properties that are accessible directly from public roads. John Handy, who serves on the South Coast Land Use Advisory Committee, called access to them along private roads "the main issue." Handy suggested allowing each local road association an opportunity to decide by a majority vote if vacation stays should be allowed along it.

Proponent Lori Kempt, meanwhile, said she believes many of the concerns associated with the industry can be resolved through education.

"As someone who wants to see this community in harmony, I believe education could play a big part of this process," explained Kempt, who said a class on vacation rentals should be required for operators and code enforcement officers.

While the county is on track to send a vacation rental ordinance to the board of supervisors for approval sometime this summer, opponent Mike Caplin urged county officials to wait until an update of the Big Sur Land Use Plan is completed. But county officials said that process will take too long, so they are moving the ordinance forward.

Here, everything can be easy.

Every age has its joys and challenges, whether you're 20 or 40. But those over 65 can relax at Carmel Valley Manor, a life care community. It has an ideal climate, fine dining and fun activities, with three levels of care, should you need them. For information, call Angie Machado, (800) 544-5546 or visit cvmanor.com

Celebrating 55 Years

8545 Carmel Valley Road, Carmel, California 93923
License #270700110 COA #082

CARMEL VALLEY MANOR

The SPCA for Monterey County

Kitties of the Week

Loretta 3 years old

All Loretta really wants is a comfy lap to curl up in — do you have one?

Jet 1 year old

Sometimes we wonder if Jet runs on rocket fuel! Take this playful guy home and never have a dull moment again!

Call us at (831) 373-2631 for more information about adopting Loretta & Jet

Sponsored by Friends of All Cats

Have you heard about our fun and educational one day animal camps for kids?
Learn more here: www.spcamc.org/camp

www.SPCAmc.org

TRASH

From page 1A

and councilwoman Carrie Theis voting against him.

Fink, his lawyers and his supporters, including former Mayor Sue McCloud and Jack Galante, asked them to reconsider, but they refused, so he sued.

In the complaint filed by attorney Nevin Miller April 4, Fink said city officials are "wrongfully and unlawfully" threatening to remove the garbage enclosure, to which he believes he has a vested right.

And ripping it out would force him to close the restaurant, he said, because there is nowhere else outside to store the garbage cans, and the California Health & Safety Code prohibits its storage inside the restaurant as it is. Instead, he would have to undertake an expensive remodel, which would shut down the restaurant during the busy tourist season, to make space for the trashcans.

The offending trash enclosure, which the city says has got to go. But a judge ruled Thursday doesn't have to be torn down — at least not immediately.

In Monterey County Superior Court Judge Susan Matcham's courtroom Thursday morning, Miller and attorney David Balch took turns explaining the situation to the judge — who said she'd only had time to quickly skim the papers — and asked that she grant a temporary restraining order to keep the trash area from being torn down while they prepare to make their case in court.

Representing the city, attorney Jon Giffen said Fink had had plenty of time to figure out how to deal with the issue. He also argued that the judge shouldn't grant a temporary restraining order because Fink is unlikely to win his case, considering the trash enclosure "creates a hazard to the public health and safety," and is located on public property.

Since the garbage area was on the plans approved in 2006, Matcham wondered why it wasn't "grandfathered in," but Giffen told her there was no legal foundation for that.

"But practically speaking, would you agree there is no other option?" she asked.

"Absolutely not," Giffen said, though he didn't really offer any. She also wondered why it took so long for the city to notice or do anything about the enclosure, and she asked if people have complained about it. Giffen said some have mentioned the smell, though that was never brought up during the council hearing.

"I do understand your points, but it's hard to address the other options, and that this structure was approved 12 years ago," she said. "But here, the question is if the plaintiff should, at bare minimum, have more time."

"All we want is this to not be destroyed on Monday," Miller told her.

Matcham listed several questions she wants answered for the court, including alternatives, money damages, if there will be "irreparable harm" if the enclosure is demolished, and if there have been any complaints.

She then issued a temporary restraining order to run until the lawyers are back in court April 27.

After the hearing, Fink told The Pine Cone that the city's recalcitrance is "shameful." "We should have reached a compromise," said Fink, who has offered to make the enclosure smaller or lease the land underneath it from the city.

DANA BAMBACE

Exceptional Properties | Exceptional Results

Just Listed

Beautiful Turn-Key Home

Carmel ▪ 3 Beds, 2.5 Baths ▪ $2,150,000 ▪ www.24681Guadalupe.com

www.DANABAMBACE.com

831.224.6353 CalDRE#01731448

Carmel Realty Company
ESTABLISHED 1913

OPHTHALMOLOGY FOR ANIMALS

Your Pet's Eye Care Specialists!

Our veterinarian eye care specialists **Ann Gratzek** and **Elizabeth Curto** along with our amazing staff make your pet's eye health our top priority.

We work together with your primary veterinarian to diagnose and treat all conditions affecting the eyes.

Visit us online at OFORA.com

Aptos Office
8053 Valencia Street
Aptos, CA 95003
(831) 685-3321

Monterey Office
2 Harris Court, Suite A-1
Monterey, CA 93940
(831) 655-4939

WHEN YOUR PET NEEDS US, YOU'LL BE GLAD WE'RE HERE.

- Supporting your veterinarian with board certified surgery, internal medicine, cardiology and dermatology.
- Conveniently located 24-hour emergency service.
- Leading edge medical technology and imaging.
- Valuing the community, our relationships and the environment.

PET SPECIALISTS EMERGENCY

451 Canyon Del Rey Blvd. • Del Rey Oaks (in the Stone Creek Center by Tarpy's)
831-899-PETS (7387) • www.thepetspecialists.com

SERVICE DIRECTORY

Deadline: Tuesday, 3:00 PM • Email your ad to: service@carmelpinecone.com NOTICE: SERVICE DIRECTORY ADS ARE ACCEPTED ONLY BY EMAIL.

BOOKKEEPING/ACCOUNTING

Liz Avery
NEED HELP GETTING YOUR TAX NUMBERS TOGETHER?
Commercial or Private
Bookkeeping conveniently done in your home office.
Making Your Life Easier! **831.917.3962**

CABINETRY

AMBROSE POLLOCK
CABINETRY, FURNITURE & MILLWORK
Handmade furniture, cabinetry, fine woodworking since 1979 by craftsman Ambrose Pollock. Millwork welcomed, wide belt sanding service available, repairs on valued antiques, slabs and local woods available at our local shop at 26550 Rancho San Carlos Road, Carmel. Licensed state contractor #409836, bonded, insured, "old school" service and guarantee. Call 831.625.6554, email woodart@sbcglobal.net and website carmelfurnituremaker.com . **TF**

Venture Outside the BIG box
Bring us Your BIG box CABINET quotes; and we'll meet or beat their pricing
Shop local. Shop small business.
Cabinets • Islands • Vanities
Countertops • Accessories
CABINETS & SUCH
A Division of Kitchen Studio of Monterey Peninsula Inc.
M-F 8:30am-5pm • Sat 10am-2pm
557 Charles Ave., Seaside
831-899-4033 www.cabinetsandsuch.com

CAREGIVER / HOME CARE

Caring Companion female Caregiver
Light Housekeeping - Transportation
Errands Services - Laundry - Meal Prep
Medication Reminders - Companionship
Great references.
Please call (831) 277- 7970

Abundant Personal Care Services
Providing caregivers and companions under private arrangements throughout Monterey County
Call for a consultation
(831) 626-9500 or (831) 444-9500
www.abundantpersonalcare.com
California HCO #274700006

Home Care w/Reliable Dutch Touch
Pet Sitting and Security Checks
Transportation and Errands • Spanish Instruction
Carmel Resident w/ References
CARMELDUTCHTOUCH@GMAIL.COM (831) 521-5224

CAREGIVER
Caring, loving, trustworthy.
Housekeeping, transportation,
Meal preparation, errand services etc.
Hospice care, reasonable rates,
Excellent references 26 years experience.
hourly, over night and can do live in.
CALL NINA (559) 253-3024

CARPET CLEANING

DRYGREEN
Carpet & Upholstery Cleaning
Serving the Monterey Peninsula for 16 years!
Non-Allergenic • Low Moisture Cleaning
Specializing in:
Pet Odor/Stains, Red Wine Spills, Coffee, and Soda
Safe for Kids and Pets
Insured • Residential • Commercial
www.drygreen.biz
831-210-9471

CARPETS & FLOORING

Bereman Carpets
Family owned and operated since 1977
Free Estimates
Carpet, Hardwood, Vinyl, Laminate,
Luxury Vinyl Plank
Commercial & Residential
1070 Del Monte Ave., Monterey • 831-373-7759
"Your satisfaction is our goal" - Bereman Family

CHAIR REPAIR

CHAIR REPAIR
CHAIR DOCTOR
(831) 236-8395

CONSTRUCTION/REMODEL

LEWELLEN BUILT
GENERAL CONTRACTOR • CUSTOM CABINETS
Paul Lewellen 831.917.4698
LewellenBuilt@yahoo.com • CA Lic#1010385

RG BUILDERS
BUILDER BY THE SEA
Custom Homes – Estates
Remodels – Additions
Building Custom Estates to Kitchen & Bath Remodels, Carpentry, Concrete, Stone, Tile, Doors & Windows, Decks, Plastering, Hardwood Floors, etc.! We also provide construction management.
No Job to Small
Carmel, CA
Call 831-238-8289 CA Lic# B803407

CARMEL BUILDING & DESIGN
A better way to build
CARMEL BUILDING &DESIGN
Designing | Building | Remodeling
FINE CUSTOM HOMES
carmelbuilding.com
Build It GREEN MEMBER
831-626-8606 License #786482

ACI ASTURI CONSTRUCTION INC.
DESIGN & BUILD REMODEL REBUILD
GENERAL CONTRACTOR KITCHEN & BATH
CONSTRUCTION MANAGEMENT
831.917.6579
www.asturiconstruction.com
CA License 509181

CARMEL KITCHENS & BATHS OFFERS YOU UNIQUE DESIGNS FROM A TEAM OF CERTIFIED KITCHEN & BATH PROFESSIONALS WITH OVER 45 YEARS OF EXPERIENCE
CARMEL KITCHENS & BATHS
CUSTOM DESIGN - CUSTOM SERVICE
(831) 624-4667
www.carmelkitchens.com
26386 Carmel Rancho Lane, Carmel, CA 93923

ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Carmel Valley Electric Inc.
Serving the Peninsula since 1960
Residential/Commercial, Service Repairs
Remodels, Custom Homes
LED Lighting, Yard Lighting & Solar
CA Certified Electricians • Lic. # 464846
(831) 659-2105
Credit Cards Accepted

FIREWOOD

OAK FIRE WOOD
Quality, well split dry oak, delivered.
(831) 601-9728 **TF**

FIREWOOD
Dry Oak Wood, Dry Eucalyptus.
Cords and half cords of each.
Free delivery.
(831) 385-5371

FENCES AND DECKS

ON-LINE FENCE
All Types & Styles
New & Repairs
Gates, Power Washing, Sealing
Call Jimmy (831) 915-3557
Lic. # 830762

FLOOR CLEANING

Dirty Floors?
Professional Cleaning at Affordable Prices
10% OFF
WITH MENTION OF THIS AD
EXP. 4/30/18
Stone • Tile & Grout • Vinyl
Call Steve today for a free estimate!
(831) 899-5613

GARAGE DOOR

CA LIC 658346
A-1 OVERHEAD DOOR CO.
Serving Monterey & Santa Cruz Counties Since 1969
Repairs & Service of
Garage Doors & Garage Door Openers
Family owned & operated • Free estimates
(831) 655-2176 • (800) 969-8821
www.aonedoor.com

GARDEN•LANDSCAPE•IRRIGATION

ADAN'S
LANDSCAPE - MAINTENANCE
Residential/Commercial
Automatic Sprinklers & Irrigation Systems
New Sod or Seed
New Fences & Repair * Retaining Walls * Hauling
Ornamental Trimming & Tree Pruning
Pavers & Stamped Concrete
General Yard Clean-up, and etc.
~ FREE ESTIMATES ~
Over 20 years exp. - References Proudly Given
Lic. # 949011 Tel: (831) 601-9225

"Experts Only!"
Black Diamond
Paver Stones & Landscape, Inc.
License # 841042
Driveways, Patios, Retaining Walls, Eco-Friendly Landscaping & more!
CALL TODAY for a **FREE**
Basic Design & Estimate
831-206-8795
Fully Licensed & Insured #841042
www.BlackDiamondLandscape.com

GARDEN•LANDSCAPE•IRRIGATION

ONIBER'S HILLS SIDE CLEARING & HAULING
Small tree removal. Yard cleaning service.
Reasonable rates. Free Estimate.
(831) 324-8110

MIA'S LANDSCAPING INC.
Garden Maintenance
Stone & Pavers
Landscaping Design
30 years experience in Monterey area
Angel Valdez
831-601-0942

PUT YOUR LANDSCAPING MAINTENANCE IN THE HANDS OF SOMEONE WHO REALLY CARES
Robert Dayton Landscaping
Hands on Owner/Operator
FREE ESTIMATES!
Serving Carmel & Pebble Beach Since 1984
(831) 233-2871
License # 916352

GROCERY DELIVERY

BRUNO'S MARKET & DELI
CALL TO HAVE GROCERIES DELIVERED
USDA Choice meats • Fresh Seafood & Poultry
Fresh Fruits & Vegetables • Fresh Baked Breads & Pastries
Homemade Prepared Entrees & more
We're a full line grocery store & more
Delivering to the Peninsula
831-624-3821

HANDYMAN

JOHN NORMAN HANDYMAN SERVICE
Electrical, Plumbing, Carpentry, Painting, and code compliant laundry water irrigation systems. Lic. # 889019
(831) 595-9799 **TF**

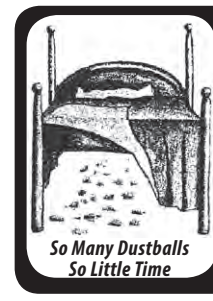
HONEY DO LIST?
Carpentry, Painting, Interior/Exterior, Repairs, Doors & Windows, Fences, Gates, Posts, Siding, Shelving, Cabinets, Carpentry, Roof Debris, Plumbing/Electrical Repairs, Drywall/Paint Repairs, Gutter/Roof Cleaning. **JOHN QUINN (831) 402-1638 Lic. #821763 / Bonded 5/25/18**

HAULING

TRASH IT BY THE SEA
Hauling is my calling. Yard waste and household debris. **Call Michael (831) 624-2052 or (831) 521-6711.** **TF**

HOUSE CLEANING

Isabel's Management Services
15 Yrs. Experience • Professional & Excellent References
Serving Pebble Beach, Carmel, PG & All of Monterey Bay
Residential • Commercial • House Management
Ideal for Realtors • Vacation Homes • Power Wash
Window Cleaning • Move In & Move Out
Available Anytime ~ ANA or LURIA CRUZ ~
831-262-0671 • 831-262-0436



TWO GIRLS FROM CARMEL
Experienced • Professional
Friendly Touch for 30 years
BONDED HOUSECLEANING SPECIALISTS
831-626-4426
TwoGirlsFromCarmel.com

Marcos' House Cleaning Service
Residential/Commercial/Move-outs
Windows • Pressure Washing
Construction Cleaning • Vacation Homes
Offices • Floor Cleaning • Strip & Wax
(831) 264-3697
Free Estimates • Guaranteed Jobs • Lic. 342947

Lily's House Cleaning
Excellent References Available.
15 Years Experience.
Reliable and Thorough Cleaning
(831) 917-3937 (831) 324-4431

Deadline: Tuesday, 3:00 PM
Email your ad to: service@carmelpinecone.com
NOTICE: Service Directory ads are accepted ONLY by email.

PETITION

From page 1A

had misled voters during campaigning.

"We were surprised by the extra 2,500 signatures in the last two weeks of our petition drive, after Cal Am launched their un-sign the PWN petition campaign," Public Water Now spokeswoman Melodie Chrislock said. "From the calls and comments we received, Cal Am's campaign appeared to have motivated more voters to sign our petition."

Chrislock said the water activist group had more than 170 volunteers collecting signatures for the petition.

"No signature collector was paid by Public Water Now," she said.

Public Water Now has long railed against high water rates and "mismanagement" of the local water system.

This week, the group also slammed Cal Am's proposed desalination plant, which Cal Am said would provide the Peninsula with a reliable water source and allow the company to comply with a state order to stop pumping most of its water from the Carmel River. An EIR released last week supports Cal Am's position.

"Questions have been raised about Cal Am's desal project, which would draw its source water from Marina's groundwater, not the ocean," Chrislock said.

She added that ratepayers "don't want to pay for a failed desal project."

Cal Am spokeswoman Catherine Stedman told The Pine Cone that, regardless of who owns the water system, they'll have to comply with the state order to get off the Carmel River.

"Voters should not be misled. Public Water Now is focused on stopping a water supply solution," Stedman said. "It's no coincidence their efforts to condemn our company have stepped up just as a final EIR has been issued for our project and we are nearing permit approvals."

Cal Am has also repeatedly said it's not for sale. Stedman claimed that a takeover process, once it got started, would take "Seven to 10 years" to complete given the legal wrangling that would result.

KNOWLEDGE • SERVICE • CONVENIENCE
IS WHY YOU SHOULD CHOOSE MURPHY'S

Helping to Build Carmel since 1904
Still family owned and operated.

Robert Wells
General Manager
30 Years Experience

M.J. MURPHY LUMBER & HARDWARE

Free Delivery Anywhere in Monterey County
831-659-2291
10 West Carmel Valley Road, Carmel Valley Village

AWESOME AWNINGS
- 21 YEARS IN BUSINESS
- BASED IN SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA, EXPANDING TO MONTEREY AND SANTA CRUZ COUNTIES
- REGULAR AWNING MAINTENANCE - CLEANING/REFURBISHING/REPAIR - EXTENDS THE LIFE YOUR AWNINGS SAVING SIGNIFICANT $$ IN REPLACEMENT COSTS
- EXISTING AWNINGS CAN BE REFURBISHED FOR 1/2 THE COST OF REPLACEMENT

CALL FOR A FREE ESTIMATE 888.211.6464
www.awesomeawnings.net

SERVICE DIRECTORY

Service Directory Deadline: Tuesday 3:00 PM

HOUSE MANAGER

HOUSE MANAGER
Licensed & bonded, now available to suit. Live-in project & service review, errands, deliveries, security. Amiable, fit & reliable, with phyto-med & green hobbies.
kgoldcadence@fastmail.com 4/27

INTERIOR DESIGN

MARTIN PERRI INTERIORS
COMPREHENSIVE INTERIOR DESIGN SERVICES
Martin P. Mitchell, ASID, CID
CUSTOM FURNISHINGS
WINDOW TREATMENTS
ACCESSORIES
ARTWORK
Visit our Showroom
Court of the Fountains
Mission Street & 7th Ave.
Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93921
831.293.8071
www.martinperri.com

MOVING

J & M MOVING AND STORAGE, INC.
We can handle all your moving and storage needs, local or nationwide. Located in new 20,000 sf Castroville warehouse. We specialize in high-value household goods. Excellent references available. MTR 0190259, MC 486132. Call Jim Stracuzzi at **(831) 633-5903** or **(831) 901-5867**.
TF

PAINTING

WILL BULLOCK PAINTING & RESTORING
Quality Interiors and Exteriors.
Cabinets, Faux, Weather sealing, Remodels,
Always durable finishes. Over 37 years of happy locals!
Call 831.277.8952 willbullockpainting.com
Lic. #436767 BBB EPA certified

Kofman Enterprises Inc.
PAINTING CONTRACTOR/GENERAL CONTRACTOR
Quality workmanship at reasonable prices.
No job is too small! We can paint your bathroom, touch up your window or paint your entire house. Senior citizen discount.
Fast Response • Many local references • In business on Peninsula since 1991
Please call us at **(831) 901-8894**
Visa/Mastercard accepted Lic. #686233

Mahoney's PAINTING Lic # 902137
"Second generation business"
(831) 402-1789
INTERIOR & EXTERIOR PAINT • CABINETS • DECORATIVE FINISHES
www.mahoney-painting.com

DIVISION painting (831) 383-1825
divisionpainting391@gmail.com
Lic. #1036310
High quality Painting Residential and Commercial
Our Service: Interior, Exterior ,Deck refinishing, Cabinet refinishing /Painting, Waterproofing coatings, Concrete Staining, Painting and Decorating, Power Washing.

PAINTING

INTERIOR
EXTERIOR
FAUX FINISHES
License # 710688
POWER WASHING
JOSEPH YOSCO Painting Since 1988
P.O. Box 4691
Carmel, CA 93921
C-(831) 238-1095
(831) 622-7339

COLOUR Painting & Decorating
colourpainting@yahoo.com
Interior/Exterior Painting • Custom Faux Finishes
Cabinet Refinishing • Drywall Repair
Pressure Wash • Deck Restoration • Lic.#948239
Call for free estimates (831) 236-2628

PIANO

GILROY PIANO OUTLET
NEW PIANO STORE
LARGE SELECTION
We Deliver/Pickup to Carmel
NEW-USED-REBUILT-CONSIGN
KAWAI - STEINWAY - YAMAHA
BALDWIN & PLAYER PIANO SYSTEMS
Please Call or Check Website for STORE HOURS or for Appointments
408-767-2990 • 8401 Church Street/Welburn
See Our Website for Bargains & Inventory
WWW.GILROYPIANOOUTLET.COM

ROOFING

DORITY ROOFING SOLAR
Roofing & Solar Perfected
(831) 375-8158
www.dorityroofing.com
Lic. #728609

831.394.8581
ROSS ROOFING AND SOLAR
67 YEARS SERVING YOUR ROOFING NEEDS
Roof and ground mount systems
(831) 394-8581
ROSSROOFING1950.COM

TREE SERVICE

IVERSON'S TREE SERVICE & STUMP REMOVAL
Complete Tree Service
Fully Insured
Lic. # 677370
Call (831) 625-5743

TREE SERVICE

TREE TRIMMING REMOVAL • PLANTING
30 Years on the Monterey Peninsula
JOHN LEY TREE SERVICE 831.277.6332
FULLY INSURED • FREE ESTIMATES CA LIC. 660892

QUALITY & LOW COST TREE SERVICE
-Trimming, Topping, Removal & more.
Free estimates.
Bonded & ensured.
Lic. #1031715
We beat any bid. First time 10% OFF
831.402.2746

WINDOW CLEANING

JB Window Cleaning
Residential & Commercial
Mirrors - Screens - Solar Panels - Graffiti
Skylights - Rain Gutters - Hard Water Stains
Jorge Bracamontes 831.601.1206
WWW.JBWINDOWCLEANING.NET

WINDOW COVERINGS

Rod Woodard – Interiors
Window & Floor Coverings, Since 1986
ROD WOODARD, OWNER
Free In-Home Shopping
(831) 625-5339
25270 Allen Place, Carmel CA 93923

BIKES

From page 1A

time to find the right property and do our due diligence to bring this business to Carmel," she said. "We were very disheartened at that meeting when the decision was made not to approve our request."

Blevins said the no-votes at the planning commission "were based on their fear of bicycles and an ultimate dislike for visitors in our area." She doubted there was any legal justification for the denial.

She also argued that most people will use common sense when riding and will obey traffic laws. In addition, Mad Dogs customers who rent bikes will be provided with pre-programmed Garmin GPS navigation systems that show them the preferred routes to take.

"I can't tell you how many times I've seen people pull out paper maps, and they're sitting in the road trying to figure out where they're going," she said. "That's bad for the biker, and that's bad for anyone else trying to navigate around them, so we're trying to make this a safer experience, but also easier."

In addition, Blevins assured the council she and Watson have "absolutely no desire to do any type of group tours."

'Mind boggling'

Resident Jeff Baron, who rides a bicycle regularly, commented, "It's mind boggling to me that in this beautiful area, the city would be anti-bike — that we would be telling people that they can't ride bikes in our town," he said.

No one at the meeting spoke up against the idea of bicycle rentals, but a couple of residents wrote to share their concerns.

Charles Adams and Laurie Davies, who live at Dolores and Ninth, argued that the streets are too narrow and dangerous for bikes, especially when crowded with pedestrians and dogs, and that "introducing rental bicycles to Carmel would alter the look and feel of our town significantly," as people would need to park them somewhere.

Michael Kovac felt similarly. "Common sense dictates that this is not the town to rent bicycles to tourists with no knowledge of our topography," he said.

Council members were not swayed by their arguments, however.

"This business is wonderful to have in Carmel," councilwoman Carrie Theis said. "It actually is resident-serving, because I know there are a lot of residents here who do ride bikes."

She also appreciated the limit on the number of rental bikes and said she looks forward "to seeing more bikes on Scenic rather than cars."

The council unanimously voted to approve the permit for Mad Dogs' bike rentals, with a specific exclusion of guided group tours.

SEATS

From page 5A

This week, MPWMD water demand manager Stephanie Locke confirmed she's been working on a spreadsheet showing how many seats restaurants actually have vs. what's allowed in their permits. She said she plans on turning the information over to the city later this week or next week, so Fasulo can verify any numbers that are out of compliance.

But it won't include every restaurant in town, she noted, because some establishments predate the water district's permit requirements.

In Memory of My Son
Keenan Lucero
April 9, 1992 — August 13, 2011

Our senses, restored, never to be the same, whisper to us.
They existed. They existed. We can be. Be and be better.
For they existed.

Maya Angelou

HAPPY BIRTHDAY KEENAN
We Miss Your Love,
Forever In Our Hearts,
We Love You,
Mom & Your Loving Family • XOXO

Vicki (McBride) Boyd Wilder

January 14, 1956 — March 25, 2018

Vicki passed away on March 25, 2018, after a long fight with cancer.

She leaves behind her husband, Lane, her son Norman Boyd, and two young grandchildren; her two brothers, Kurt McBride, (sister-in-law Terry), brother Tim McBride, her parents Norman and Leona McBride and her nephew, Nathan, and niece, Nichole. A sister, Devra McBride, passed away from cancer.

Vicki grew up in Carmel. She graduated from Carmel High School in June of 1973.

Vicki had many friends and was well liked. She was a caring friend always putting others first. She was creative.

She had a strong faith attended church regularly, believed in prayer and trusted in her Lord Jesus.

A memorial service will be held on May 19th, 2018 at 11:30 a.m. at Sanctuary Bible Church located at 8340 Carmel Valley Rd.

Mary Yokomizo

Mary Yokomizo died peacefully and quietly at home with her family beside her. She was 92. Mary was born in Sumner, Washington to Yosematsu Inouye and Shizu Yamamoto. She was the youngest of four children.

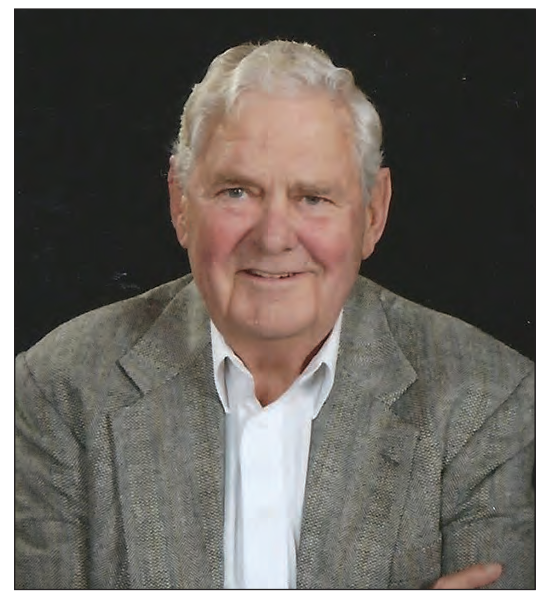
She graduated high school while in the internment camps in Idaho. About that time she met and later married Yoshio "Doc" Yokomizo who had joined the Army and fought in the distinguished 442nd Infantry earning a Silver Star and Purple Heart. After the War they moved to the Monterey Peninsula. Mary had a long career in the banking industry. She was an operations officer for several banks. After retiring from banking, she volunteered for the Community Hospital for 20 years and the AT&T for 30 years.

She is predeceased by her husband, "Doc" Yokomizo, her two brothers, Jim and Tom and a sister, Yuki and a son, Kenneth. She leaves behind a daughter, Sherrie McCullough (Tom) and son Steven Yokomizo (Valerie) and grandson Sean Yokomizo (Stacey) and two great grandchildren, Alexandra and Katherine and a step-son Stuart Williams. A Private family gathering will take place on April 8th.

In lieu of flowers, the family asked that donations be made to the SPCA for Monterey County, P.O. Box 3058, Monterey, CA 93942. She brought a lot of sunshine to many who knew her. We are all blessed to have such a devoted and loving mother and grandmother. She will be greatly missed.

BERMUDEZ FAMILY
CREMATIONS & FUNERALS
MONTEREY

Condolences may be written to the family at www.bermudezfamilyfunerals.com



Frans Welter Doelman

1933 — 2018

Frans Welter Doelman, age 84, was born on March 30, 1933 in Brussels, Belgium, to Johanna Doelman & Franciscus Welter. Frans passed away on March 18, 2018, in Lakewood, WA. Frans is survived by his beloved wife of 58 years, Ruth (Stork) Doelman, his three children: Mark Doelman & Stephanie Matthews, Christina (Doelman) & Dwight Martin, Catherine (Doelman) & Craig Hawkins; his 7 grandchildren and 2 great-grandsons, cousins, sisters- and brothers-in-law, nieces & nephews, and many life-long friends. He was preceded in death by his twin brother, Hans, and a granddaughter.

We will miss his bright smile and laughing blue eyes the rest of our days. Frans was a proud Dutchman to the end. He survived many challenges in life ... a child POW in Java during WW2, with his twin brother & mother; immigrating to the US with nothing; settling in California, graduating from Carmel High School 1951, and later ran track at UC Berkeley ("Legs"). He served in the USAF & Reserves for 32 years, flying 14,000 hours (in B47s, B52s & C141s), including 6 years flying transport service to Vietnam. His greatest challenge and joy was his family. Frans was generous, kind, taught us to work hard, love deeply and take time to give others a hand. Our hearts break for we will miss him, but we are comforted knowing that his earthly struggles are over and he is at peace and free to soar again.

Military Honors & Interment are at 2 p.m. April 6 at Tahoma National Cemetery, in Kent WA, and Celebration of Life at 2 p.m. on April 7 at Christ Lutheran Church in Lakewood, WA.

"Death leaves a heartache no one can heal,
love leaves a memory no one can steal."

To place an obituary for your loved one, contact anne@carmelpinecone.com or (831) 274-8654

Panetta awards Vietnam War vet with medal

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

CONGRESSMAN JIMMY Panetta Wednesday awarded a veteran of the Vietnam War with the Vietnam Service Medal, which honors those who served in the 20-year war.

Johnnie Dean Johnson, 66, who served with the United States Navy on the USS Coral Sea, was presented the medal at Panetta's district office in Salinas. Johnson took part in the March 1975 Operation Frequent Wind, a largescale evacuation where helicopters were used to transport more than 1,000 Americans and nearly 6,000 Vietnamese from Saigon, South Vietnam to aircraft carriers.

After Johnson contacted Panetta for assistance, the congressman's office asked the Navy Personnel Center about his military record and found that "his record clearly demonstrated that he met the requirements for the Vietnam Service Medal," Panetta's office said.

Johnson, of Salinas, is a lifelong Monterey County resident who graduated from Alisal High School. He was in the Navy for 20 years from 1972 to 1992, was a petty officer first class.

Margaret Radunich

Service of Love
4 p.m. Tuesday, April 10

All Saints Episcopal Church
Dolores and Ninth • Carmel-by-the-Sea

CHRISTOPHER CARROLL

1948 ~ 2018

Christopher Carroll was born on June 24, 1948, in Walnut Creek, California. Surrounded by his family in Carmel, he passed peacefully on March 27, 2018.

Chris is the grandson of Swedish-American engineer Carl Friden, inventor of the Friden Electromechanical Calculator. He grew up in Hawaii and in Carmel Valley, where his family raised Arabian horses on Cloud Nine, the land now known as September Ranch. He attended Carmel High School and later, Lincoln High School in San Francisco where he graduated.

While serving in Vietnam as a U.S. Marine, Chris was wounded and received an honorable discharge in 1968. He completed graduate studies at both the University of Oregon in Eugene and the University of California at Santa Barbara, earning Masters degrees in Psychology and Special Education. After working for the City of Santa Barbara on behalf of veterans dealing with substance abuse, Chris founded an organization there called Total Mobility that matched advocate-mentors with mentally challenged adults.

Chris married Pamela Carroll in Summerland, California in 1980. Their son Dustin was born in 1982. Over the years the Carroll family moved from Santa Barbara to Santa Rosa, Lake Oswego, Oregon, and Carmel. Of all the many beautiful homes and towns they lived in, Chris' favorite was the Julia Morgan-designed cottage he restored on Franciscan Way in Carmel-by-the-Sea.

Here on the Monterey Peninsula, Chris volunteered for Meals on Wheels for many years. He loved journeying across the British Isles, New Zealand and Australia as well as up and down the West Coast. He relished long walks in Point Lobos State Park and along the Pacific Ocean. Everywhere he traveled, he enjoyed capturing the beauty of nature with his camera.

Chris is survived by his beloved wife, son, and daughter-in-law Shandy; and his siblings Nancy Berg, Fred Carroll, Robert Alexander, Rick Alexander, and Sherry Alexander.

Chris was a wonderful husband and an amazing father. The memories of this kind, wise, and caring man will live on forever in the hearts of all who have been gifted with knowing him.

In lieu of flowers, please contribute in Chris Carroll's name to Youth Arts Collective. Chris embraced this after-school art studio and mentorship program whose mission is to inspire creativity, kindness, and confidence in young people. YAC is located at 472 Calle Principal, Monterey, California 93940.

Robert James Newell

Robert James Newell, 92 of Pebble Beach, CA passed away on March 29, 2018. He was born to Mildred Potter and Robert C. Newell in Holcomb, IL. He was a graduate from Austin High School in Chicago, IL and later received a B.S. degree from the University of Illinois at Urbana. He served in the U.S. Army Air Force from July 1944 to July 1946. He joined Xerox Corporation in 1962 where he held various senior marketing and management positions until his retirement in 1987. He later became an Adjunct Assistant Professor of Marketing at the Golden Gate University Campus in Monterey, CA from 1989-1995. He joined the Service Core of Retired Executives (SCORE) Monterey Chapter where he was a volunteer business counselor and former Chapter Chair.

Bob is survived by his loving wife of 65 years, Helen, who met as students at the University of Illinois and married in Chicago, IL; his daughter, Barbara Priest (Frank) of Webster, NY; his son, Robert Finley Newell of Pebble Beach, CA; his grandchildren, Aaron and Kara Priest of Webster, NY; and his sister, Donna Jean Wichser of Venice, FL.

No services are planned. Memorial donations may be directed to the charity of the donor's choice.

Please visit www.thepaulmortuary.com for condolences and guest book.

Erica Weston

If only three words could be used to describe the life of Erica Weston, they would be family, art and laughter. On March 25, 2018, at the age of eighty, the daughter of Brett Weston and Doris Cicely Edmunds left our world to continue her journey of exploration.

Erica was introduced to the world through photographs taken by her grandfather, Edward Weston. Shown in the embrace of her mother, or father, these images reflected the beginnings of a life that was to be surrounded by art and an appreciation for nature's beauty. Erica held an understanding of art's importance to our world and like others in her famous family she studied the craft of photography, but chose to channel her creative talent into the building of her homes in Big Sur and New Mexico. Her innate flair for interior and landscape design breathed life and warmth into their spaces.

Erica lived among the shadows cast by her photographer father and concert violinist mother. These 'larger than life' parents found sparse time for the raising of their only child and yet the compassion of Erica's heart was reflected in her enduring love for Brett and an ability to transcend the complexities of her relationship with Cecily – eventually caring for her mother in the final years of Cecily's life. This compassionate nature carried through to her many animal friends over the years, whose unconditional love was rewarded by a woman gladly returning their love in full measure.

In spite of having endured times of great sadness, Erica drew joy from her belief that our world held numerous secrets and magic. Spirit guides, extraterrestrials, mystical powers held within the structures such as Stonehenge, or in the designs of crop circles; the wonders of the unseen in a multidimensional universe were all possibilities in her mind and she remained an avid explorer of their mysteries throughout her life. On the other hand, her worldly interests included the collection of fine jewelry and art, the consumption of ice cream and chocolate, and an avid appreciation for the aesthetic pleasures of handsome men. Her smile and laugh would light up any room and her quirky nature and impish sense of humor made for strong and abiding friendships. Erica will continue to live in the stories of those of us who loved her and we are grateful for the times we shared with her.

In her final days with us, Erica was supported by a team of caregivers who had already seen her through many challenges. Their loving care allowed her to remain in her home, preserving her dignity and earning the eternal gratitude of family and friends.

Erica Weston is survived by the many family members, wonderful caregivers and friends who cherished her deeply. A celebration of Erica's life will be held this summer and contributions in her name can be made to the: Animal Friends Rescue Project in Pacific Grove, CA.

Get your complete Pine Cone every Thursday night by email — Free subscriptions at www. carmelpinecone.com

PUBLIC NOTICES

SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF MONTEREY

ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE
FOR CHANGE OF NAME
Case No.18CV000578

TO ALL INTERESTED PERSONS: petitioner, EMILIO REYES CHAVEZ JR., filed a petition with this court for a decree changing names as follows:
A.Present name:
EMILIO REYES CHAVEZ JR.
Proposed name:
EVAN SHORE

THE COURT ORDERS that all persons interested in this matter appear before this court at the hearing indicated below to show cause, if any, why the petition for change of name should not be granted. Any person objecting to the name changes described above must file a written objection that includes the reasons for the objection at least two court days before the matter is scheduled to be heard and must appear at the hearing to show cause why the petition should not be granted. If no written objection is timely filed, the court may grant the petition without a hearing.

NOTICE OF HEARING:
DATE: April 13, 2018
TIME: 9:00 a.m.
DEPT: 14

The address of the court is 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, CA 93940.

A copy of this Order to Show Cause shall be published at least once each week for four successive weeks prior to the date set for hearing on the petition in the following newspaper of general circulation, printed in this county: The Carmel Pine Cone, Carmel.

(s) Susan J. Matcham
Judge of the Superior Court
Date filed: Feb. 13, 2018
Publication dates: March 16, 23, 30, April 6, 2018. (PC319)

SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF MONTEREY

ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE
FOR CHANGE OF NAME
Case No.18CV000850

TO ALL INTERESTED PERSONS: petitioner, SHERRY LYNN HARGIS, filed a petition with this court for a decree changing names as follows:
A.Present name:
SHERRY LYNN HARGIS
Proposed name:
BAILEY LYNN MIGOTTI

THE COURT ORDERS that all persons interested in this matter appear before this court at the hearing indicated below to show cause, if any, why the petition for change of name should not be granted. Any person objecting to the name changes described above must file a written objection that includes the reasons for the objection at least two court days before the matter is scheduled to be heard and must appear at the hearing to show cause why the petition should not be granted. If no written objection is timely filed, the court may grant the petition without a hearing.

NOTICE OF HEARING:
DATE: May 18, 2018
TIME: 9:00 a.m.
DEPT: 15

The address of the court is 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, CA 93940.

A copy of this Order to Show Cause shall be published at least once each week for four successive weeks prior to the date set for hearing on the petition in the following newspaper of general circulation, printed in this county: The Carmel Pine Cone, Carmel.

(s) Susan J. Matcham
Judge of the Superior Court
Date filed: March 7, 2018
Publication dates: March 16, 23, 30, April 6, 2018. (PC321)

SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF MONTEREY

ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE
FOR CHANGE OF NAME
Case No.18CV000928

TO ALL INTERESTED PERSONS: petitioner, ANAROSA ROMERO MURILLO, filed a petition with this court for a decree changing names as follows:
A.Present name:
AnaRosa Romero Murillo
Proposed name:
AnaRosa Murillo Romero

THE COURT ORDERS that all persons interested in this matter appear before this court at the hearing indicated below to show cause, if any, why the petition for change of name should not be granted. Any person objecting to the name changes described above must file a written objection that includes the reasons for the objection at least two court days before the matter is scheduled to be heard and must appear at the hearing to show cause why the petition should not be granted. If no written objection is timely filed, the court may grant the petition without a hearing.

NOTICE OF HEARING:
DATE: May 11, 2018
TIME: 9:00 a.m.
DEPT: 14

The address of the court is 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, CA 93940.

A copy of this Order to Show Cause shall be published at least once each week for four successive weeks prior to the date set for hearing on the petition in the following newspaper of general circulation, printed in this county: The Carmel Pine Cone, Carmel.

(s) Susan J. Matcham
Judge of the Superior Court
Date filed: March 13, 2018
Publication dates: March 16, 23, 30, April 6, 2018. (PC322)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS
NAME STATEMENT
File No. 20180565

The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **DIVISION PAINTING, 6 Seminole Court, Seaside, CA 93955.**
Registered Owner(s):
VICTOR M. JUAREZ, 6 Seminole, Seaside, CA 93955.
County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey
This business is conducted by an individual.
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Feb. 14, 2018.
S/ Victor M. Juarez
March 14, 2018
BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars ($1,000) (B&P Code 17913). ***I am also aware that all Information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).***
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on March 14, 2018
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).
Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING
Publication dates: March 16, 23, 30, April 6, 2018. (PC323)

SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF MONTEREY

ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE
FOR CHANGE OF NAME
Case No.18CV000950

TO ALL INTERESTED PERSONS: petitioner, JUANA LOPEZ, filed a petition with this court for a decree changing names as follows:
A.Present name:
JUAN VELASQUEZ LOPEZ
Proposed name:
JUAN VELASQUEZ LOPEZ

THE COURT ORDERS that all persons interested in this matter appear before this court at the hearing indicated below to show cause, if any, why the petition for change of name should not be granted. Any person objecting to the name changes described above must file a written objection that includes the reasons for the objection at least two court days before the matter is scheduled to be heard and must appear at the hearing to show cause why the petition should not be granted. If no written objection is timely filed, the court may grant the petition without a hearing.

NOTICE OF HEARING:
DATE: May 11, 2018
TIME: 9:00 a.m.
DEPT: 14

The address of the court is 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, CA 93940.

A copy of this Order to Show Cause shall be published at least once each week for four successive weeks prior to the date set for hearing on the petition in the following newspaper of general circulation, printed in this county: The Carmel Pine Cone, Carmel.

(s) Susan J. Matcham
Judge of the Superior Court
Date filed: March 15, 2018
Publication dates: March 23, 30, April 6, 13, 2018. (PC324)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS
NAME STATEMENT
File No. 20180549

The following person(s) is(are) doing business as:
ORGANIC WEST CO, 62 Calera Canyon Rd, Salinas, CA 93908.
Mailing address: 215 Reservation Rd, Suite O PMB 194, Marina, CA 93933.
County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey.
Name of Corporation of LLC as shown in the Articles of Inc./Org./Reg.: HARPER TRANSPORT INC, 215 Reservation Rd, Suite O PMB 194, Marina, CA 93933.
State of Inc./Org./Reg.CA
This business is conducted by a corporation.
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on May 23, 2017
S/ John Harper, CEO
March 13, 2018
BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars ($1,000) (B&P Code 17913). ***I am also aware that all Information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).***
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on March 13, 2018
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).
Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING
Publication dates: March 23, 30 April 6, 13, 2018. (PC325)

NOTICE OF PETITION TO ADMINISTER ESTATE of SARAH C. CECCONI Case Number 18PR000104

To all heirs, beneficiaries, creditors, contingent creditors, and persons who may otherwise be interested in the will or estate, or both, of SARAH C. CECCONI.

A PETITION FOR PROBATE has been filed by GIUSEPPE E. CECCONI in the Superior Court of California, County of MONTEREY.

The Petition for Probate requests that GIUSEPPE E. CECCONI be appointed as personal representative to administer the estate of the decedent.

THE PETITION requests the decedent's will and codicils, if any, be admitted to probate. The will and any codicils are available for examination in the file kept by the court.

THE PETITION requests authority to administer the estate under the Independent Administration of Estates Act. (This authority will allow the personal representative to take many actions without obtaining court approval. Before taking certain very important actions, however, the personal representative will be required to give notice to interested persons unless they have waived notice or consented to the proposed action.) The independent administration authority will be granted unless an interested person files an objection to the petition and shows good cause why the court should not grant the authority.

A hearing on the petition will be held in this court as follows:
Date: June 6, 2018
Time: 9:00 a.m.
Dept.: 13
Address: Superior Court of California, County of Monterey, 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, CA 93940.

If you object to the granting of the petition, you should appear at the hearing and state your objections or file written objections with the court before the hearing. Your appearance may be in person or by your attorney.

If you are a creditor or a contingent creditor of the decedent, you must file your claim with the court and mail a copy to the personal representative appointed by the court within the **later** of either (1) **four months** from the date of first issuance of letters to a general personal representative, as defined in section 58(b) of the California Probate Code, or (2) **60 days** from the date of mailing or personal delivery to you of a notice under section 9052 of the California Probate Code. **Other California statutes and legal authority may affect your rights as a creditor. You may want to consult with an attorney knowledgeable in California law.**

You may examine the file kept by the court. If you are a person interested in the estate, you may file with the court a Request for Special Notice (form DE-154) of the filing of an inventory and appraisal of estate assets or of any petition or account as provided in Probate Code section 1250. A Request for Special Notice form is available from the court clerk.

Attorney for Petitioner:
Gary S. Vandeweghe, Esq.
96 No. Third Street, Suite 500
San Jose, CA 95112
(408) 293-0463

This statement was filed by Superior Court of California, County of Monterey on March 7, 2018.

Publication dates: March 23, 30, April 6, 2018. (PC326)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS
NAME STATEMENT
File No. 20180596

The following person(s) is(are) doing business as:
1. THE DUNES TEAM ON MONTEREY BAY
2. THE DUNES TEAM
Junipero Ave Between 5th & 6th, Carmel, CA 93921.
Mailing address: P.O. Box 223536, Carmel, CA 93922.
Registered Owner(s):
DAVID JOSEPH KENT, 240 9th St., Marina, CA 93933.
THERESE MARIE KENT, 240 9th St., Marina, CA 93933.
County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey
This business is conducted by a married couple.
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on March 19, 2018.
S/ David Kent
March 19, 2018
BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars ($1,000) (B&P Code 17913). ***I am also aware that all Information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).***
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on March 19, 2018
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).
Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING
Publication dates: March 23, 30, April 6, 13, 2018. (PC327)

SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF MONTEREY

ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE
FOR CHANGE OF NAME
Case No.18CV000999

TO ALL INTERESTED PERSONS: petitioner, XINYUAN DONG, filed a petition with this court for a decree changing names as follows:
A.Present name:
XINYUAN DONG
Proposed name:
DONALD DONG

THE COURT ORDERS that all persons interested in this matter appear before this court at the hearing indicated below to show cause, if any, why the petition for change of name should not be granted. Any person objecting to the name changes described above must file a written objection that includes the reasons for the objection at least two court days before the matter is scheduled to be heard and must appear at the hearing to show cause why the petition should not be granted. If no written objection is timely filed, the court may grant the petition without a hearing.

NOTICE OF HEARING:
DATE: May 11, 2018
TIME: 9:00 a.m.
DEPT: 15

The address of the court is 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, CA 93940.

A copy of this Order to Show Cause shall be published at least once each week for four successive weeks prior to the date set for hearing on the petition in the following newspaper of general circulation, printed in this county: The Carmel Pine Cone, Carmel.

(s) Susan J. Matcham
Judge of the Superior Court
Date filed: March 20, 2018
Publication dates: March 23, 30, April 6, 13, 2018. (PC329)

NOTICE OF PETITION TO ADMINISTER ESTATE of LUCIA ESTER ESPINOZA Case Number 18PR000128

To all heirs, beneficiaries, creditors, contingent creditors, and persons who may otherwise be interested in the will or estate, or both, of LUCY ESTER ESPINOZA.

A PETITION FOR PROBATE has been filed by FRANCISCO ESPINOZA in the Superior Court of California, County of MONTEREY.

The Petition for Probate requests that FRANCISCO ESPINOZA be appointed as personal representative to administer the estate of the decedent.

THE PETITION requests authority to administer the estate under the Independent Administration of Estates Act. (This authority will allow the personal representative to take many actions without obtaining court approval. Before taking certain very important actions, however, the personal representative will be required to give notice to interested persons unless they have waived notice or consented to the proposed action.) The independent administration authority will be granted unless an interested person files an objection to the petition and shows good cause why the court should not grant the authority.

A hearing on the petition will be held in this court as follows:
Date: June 13, 2018
Time: 9:00 a.m.
Dept.: 13
Address: Superior Court of California, County of Monterey, 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, CA 93940.

If you object to the granting of the petition, you should appear at the hearing and state your objections or file written objections with the court before the hearing. Your appearance may be in person or by your attorney.

If you are a creditor or a contingent creditor of the decedent, you must file your claim with the court and mail a copy to the personal representative appointed by the court within the **later** of either (1) **four months** from the date of first issuance of letters to a general personal representative, as defined in section 58(b) of the California Probate Code, or (2) **60 days** from the date of mailing or personal delivery to you of a notice under section 9052 of the California Probate Code. **Other California statutes and legal authority may affect your rights as a creditor. You may want to consult with an attorney knowledgeable in California law.**

You may examine the file kept by the court. If you are a person interested in the estate, you may file with the court a Request for Special Notice (form DE-154) of the filing of an inventory and appraisal of estate assets or of any petition or account as provided in Probate Code section 1250. A Request for Special Notice form is available from the court clerk.

Attorney for Petitioner:
ROBERT E. WILLIAMS
215 W. Franklin St., Suite 219
Monterey, CA 93940
(831) 372-8053

This statement was filed by Superior Court of California, County of Monterey on March 20, 2018.

Publication dates: March 23, 30, April 6, 2018. (PC332)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS
NAME STATEMENT
File No. 20180582

The following person(s) is(are) doing business as:
Sunrise of Monterey, 1110 Cass Street, Monterey, CA 93940, County of Monterey
Registered Owner(s):
Welltower OpCo Group LLC, 4500 Dorr St., Toledo, OH 43615; DE
This business is conducted by a limited liability company
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on 3-16-18
S/ Mary Ellen Pisanelli, VP
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on 03/16/2018.
3/30, 4/6, 4/13, 4/20/18
CNS-3112740#
CARMEL PINE CONE
Publication dates: March 30, April 6, 13, 20, 2018. (PC333)

SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF MONTEREY

ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE
FOR CHANGE OF NAME
Case No.18CV000_____

TO ALL INTERESTED PERSONS: petitioner, Jesus Abel Perez-Quezada, filed a petition with this court for a decree changing names as follows:
A.Present name:
JESUS ABEL PEREZ-QUEZADA
Proposed name:
JESUS ABEL PEREZ QUEZADA

THE COURT ORDERS that all persons interested in this matter appear before this court at the hearing indicated below to show cause, if any, why the petition for change of name should not be granted. Any person objecting to the name changes described above must file a written objection that includes the reasons for the objection at least two court days before the matter is scheduled to be heard and must appear at the hearing to show cause why the petition should not be granted. If no written objection is timely filed, the court may grant the petition without a hearing.

NOTICE OF HEARING:
DATE: May 4, 2018
TIME: 9:00 a.m.
DEPT: 15

The address of the court is 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, CA 93940.

A copy of this Order to Show Cause shall be published at least once each week for four successive weeks prior to the date set for hearing on the petition in the following newspaper of general circulation, printed in this county: The Carmel Pine Cone, Carmel.

(s) Susan J. Matcham
Judge of the Superior Court
Date filed: March 13, 2018
Publication dates: March30, April 6, 13, 20, 2018. (PC334)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS
NAME STATEMENT
File No. 20180561

The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **LUCIA FARM AND CRAFT, 62415 Highway 1, Big Sur, CA 93920.**
Registered Owner(s):
ASHLEY MARIE SEEFELDT, 62415 Highway 1, Big Sur, CA 93920.
County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey
This business is conducted by an individual.
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on March 1, 2018.
S/ Ashley M. Seefeldt
March 9, 2018
BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars ($1,000) (B&P Code 17913). ***I am also aware that all Information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).***
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on March 14, 2018
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).
Filing type: NEW FILING - with CHANGE(S) from the previous filing
Publication dates: March 30, April 6, 13, 20, 2018. (PC335)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS
NAME STATEMENT
File No. 20180499

The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **AIELLO AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR, 1648 Del Monte Blvd., Seaside, CA 93955.**
Registered Owner(s):
DANIEL RUSSELL AIELLO, 3371 Greenbrook Pl, Seaside, CA 93955.
County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey
This business is conducted by an individual.
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A.
S/ Daniel Aiello
March 7, 2018
BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars ($1,000) (B&P Code 17913). ***I am also aware that all Information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).***
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on March 7, 2018
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).
Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING
Publication dates: March 30, April 6, 13, 20, 2018. (PC339)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS
NAME STATEMENT
File No. 20180672

The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **LIFEFORCE DEVELOPMENT, 987 Ransford Ave, Pacific Grove, CA 93950.**
Registered Owner(s):
MARK A HANES, 987 Ransford Ave, Pacific Grove, CA 93950.
County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey
This business is conducted by an individual.
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on March 7, 2018.
S/ Mark Hanes
March 28, 2018
BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars ($1,000) (B&P Code 17913). ***I am also aware that all Information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).***
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on March 28, 2018
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).
Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING
Publication dates: March 30, April 6, 13, 20, 2018. (PC340)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS
NAME STATEMENT
File No. 20180638

The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **CYPRESS COAST INVESTMENTS, 105 17th Street, Suite 4, Pacific Grove, CA 93950.**
Mailing address: P.O. Box 4055, Monterey, CA 93942.
Registered Owner(s):
SEAN STEVEN SPOWART, 25651 Ryan Place, Carmel, CA 93923.
County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey
This business is conducted by an individual.
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Nov. 12, 2009.
S/ Sean Spowart
March 19, 2018
BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars ($1,000) (B&P Code 17913). ***I am also aware that all Information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).***
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on March 23, 2018
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).
Filing type: NEW FILING - with CHANGE(S) from the previous filing
Publication dates: March 30, April 6, 13, 20, 2018. (PC342)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS
NAME STATEMENT
File No. 20180626

The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **LIVING STORY CONSULTING, 26465 Camel Rancho Bldv, Suite 2, Carmel, CA 93923.**
Mailing address: P.O. Box 3698, Carmel, CA 93921.
Registered Owner(s):
DEBORAH JACROUX, 25 El Caminito Del Norte, Monterey, CA 93940.
County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey
This business is conducted by an individual.
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on July 13, 2012.
S/ Deborah Jacroux
March 22, 2018
BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars ($1,000) (B&P Code 17913). ***I am also aware that all Information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).***
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on March 223, 2018
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).
Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING
Publication dates: March 30, April 6, 13, 20, 2018. (PC343)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS
NAME STATEMENT
File No. 20180495

The following person(s) is(are) doing business as:
1. KJ SKINCARE
2. KRISTI JAMES SKINCARE
9609 Buckeye Court, Carmel, CA 93923.
Registered Owner(s):
KRISTI J. JAMES, 9609 Buckeye Court, Caarmel, CA 93923.
County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey
This business is conducted by an individual.
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on March 1, 2018.
S/ Kristi J. James
March 7, 2018
BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars ($1,000) (B&P Code 17913). ***I am also aware that all Information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).***
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on March 7, 2018
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).
Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING
Publication dates: March 30, April 6, 13, 20, 2018. (PC344)

NOTICE OF LIEN SALE
NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN TO:

D068 - Erika Santos
F117 - Destiny Keelinmedina
G046 - Daniel Magana
D026 - Sylvia LaMere
E025,G037, G009 - Angelica Centreras

The contents of the storage spaces rented by the listed parties will be sold to satisfy the storage lien pursuant to section 21700-217500 of the California Self Storage Facility Act. The sale will be held at Ustor Self Storage, 441 Espinosa Rd, Salinas, CA 93907 on Tuesday, April 12th at 10:30AM. Contents of purchased units must be removed on the day of the sale and are sold as is.

Publication date: March 30, April 6, 2018 (PC338)

FUN IN THE SUN
THE CARMEL PINE CONE'S 2018 RECREATION GUIDE
APRIL 20, 2018

Food & Wine
Galleries and Art

This Week

Live Music,
Clubs and Events

String quartet serves up Sunset Center swan song

A STRING quartet whose members met as students at Yale University and later earned a Grammy Award nomination performs here for the final time Saturday, April 7, at Sunset Center.

The Enso String Quartet — whose name refers to a sacred symbol in Zen Buddhism — was founded nearly two decades ago. But the group, whose members include violinists **Maureen Nelson** and **Ken Hamao**, violist **Melissa Reardon** and cellist **Richard Belcher**, plans to disband by the end of the summer.

On a High Note

By CHRIS COUNTS

Erica Horn of Chamber Music Monterey Bay, which is presenting the concert, called the break-up "very bittersweet," but not entirely unexpected.

"The life of a quartet is much like a marriage, but more complicated, if that's possible," Horn told The Pine Cone. "The members lives are pulling them in different directions — this is the last time to see them in Carmel."

The quartet took first place in the Concert Artists Guild International Competition in New York City in 2003, and a year later, they won a top prize for their performance at the Banff International String Quartet Competition. The group earned a Grammy nomination in 2010 for a recording of Argentine composer Alberto Ginastera's string quartets. "They shot to the top and stayed there," Horn said of the group, which visited Carmel several times.

At Sunset, the quartet will pay tribute to the genius of Ludwig van Beethoven. The program starts off with two pieces by composers who were influenced by Beethoven: Mendelssohn's *String Quartet No. 2 in A Minor, op. 13*; and contemporary composer Paul Moravec's *Dialogue*. Beethoven's *String Quartet No. 15 in A Minor, op. 132* will close the performance.

The concert starts at 8 p.m., and will be preceded by a talk by musicologist **Kai Christiansen**. Tickets are $33. Sunset Center is located at San Carlos and Ninth. Call (831) 625-2212 or visit www.chambermusicmontereybay.org.

■ Blues star, folk great visit Golden State

Grammy Award-winning blues singer and guitarist **Jonny Lang** takes the stage April 7 at Golden State Theatre in Monterey, and the following evening, Sunday, April 8, singer-songwriter **Arlo Guthrie** does the same.

Lang was just 16 when his debut record, "Lie to Me,"

See **MUSIC** *page 44A*

Singer-songwriter Jessica Malone (left) takes the stage April 6 at Cooper's Pub in Monterey. The Enso String Quartet (above) visits Sunset Center on its farewell tour April 7. The ensemble will pay tribute to the enduring influence of composer Ludwig van Beethoven.

With a cast of kids, 'Annie' opens at Bough

By CHRIS COUNTS

A CHILDREN'S version of a musical based on the heart-warming story of an orphan girl with an indomitable spirit, "Annie" opens Friday, April 6, at the Golden Bough Playhouse.

Presented by PacRep Theatre's School of Dramatic Arts, the musical features an alternating cast of 66 — and all are children. "My youngest is five, and my oldest is 17," director Susanne Burns explained.

The inspirational story, which is set during the Great Depression, is perfect for a cast of youngsters, Burns said. "It's fun to explore the historical value of it, and then there's the lovely story of a young orphan girl melting the heart of a staunch businessman," she said.

Burns called the music from "Annie," "timeless." "You may not know the musical, but you know the music," she suggested.

Sharing the role of Annie are Scarlett Nix, 10, and Teagan Cox, 13.

"Scarlett is more of the sweet and innocent side of Annie, and Teagan is more of the feisty part of Annie," Burns continued. "They're very different, but they both bring wonderful

See **ANNIE** *page 31A*

PHOTO/KELLY NIX

Sixty-six kids from 5 to 17 will play alternating roles in PacRep's "Annie," which opens April 6 at the Golden Bough Theatre. The musical continues through April 29.

Where to go on Cinco de Mayo, new beers on tap, and Morgan releases rosé

WHAT WILL be your drink of choice on May 5?

While most people will be enjoying margaritas and cervezas on Cinco de Mayo, locals might be enticed by two events celebrating other adult beverages: the 26th annual Winemakers' Celebration in Carmel, and the Steinbeck's Home Brew Festival in Salinas.

This year, the Monterey County Vintners & Growers Association, which hosts the annual Winemakers' Celebration downtown, is actually honoring local wines over the course of several days, with workshops ("Taste Like a Sommelier" May 4 at 5 p.m. and "Scents & Sensibility" May 4 at 6:45 p.m.), special menus with wine pairings at area restaurants, selective tastings, and screenings of the documentary film, "America's Wine: The Legacy of Prohibition," May 3 and 4.

But the main event is the celebration that shuts down the block of Dolores between Ocean and Seventh, and Seventh between Dolores and San Carlos, May 5 from 1 to 4 p.m. Nearly 40 wineries that either use fruit grown in or are located in Monterey County, from Albatross Ridge, to Wrath, sign up to pour. Many of them don't have tasting rooms of their own, making the celebration the perfect time to sample their offerings.

While restaurants are still being lined up, those signed on include Aabha Indian Cuisine, Basil, Carmel Honey Company, Il Tegamino, Krua Thai, La Balena, La Bicyclette, Little Napoli, Nothing Bundt Cakes, Percy's Pies, Roux, Seventh & Dolores, The Brittle Lady, Village Corner and Lafayette Kitchen & Café.

VIPs who pay $125 per person will get early access at noon, along with a seat at a screening of the documentary, and valet parking. Regular tickets are $75 per person. The movie screening is $20, and the workshops are $40 for one or $70 for both. A free shuttle will continuously run to and from the Barnyard shopping center at the mouth of the valley, and Uber and Lyft will be busy providing rides, too. The Winemakers' Celebration is a 21-and-over event. Visit www.monterey-wines.org for more information.

In Salinas, beer fans will savor the creations of more than 30 amateur brewers — including local chefs whose passion is making beer at home — pouring in excess of 80 different brews during the Home Brew Festival organized by the Salinas Steinbeck Rotary Club. The festival will begin at the Street Faire in the 100 block of South Main Street, with live music and performances, food and vendors, and guests can wander down to the beer gardens located in the National Steinbeck Center and the courtyards of the new Taylor Farms building.

Tickets are $35 until May 4 and rise to $50 the day of the event. They're available through Eventbrite. All proceeds support Salinas Steinbeck Rotary Club's community projects.

■ Morgan releases new rosé

Taste Morgan, located in the Crossroads shopping center, will share samples of its new 2017 Grenache rosé April 7 from 1 to 4 p.m., when the special wine will be added to tasting flights for customers. Small bites will be served, too.

While many wineries make their rosés by siphoning off some of the juice from grapes and then fermenting it separately — a method known as "saignée," which means "bleed" in French — Morgan selects Grenache grapes from the Cedar Lane Vineyard in Arroyo Seco solely for the purpose of making rosé. They are picked earlier in the season, when the sugars are a little lower and the acids are higher. For the 2017 vintage, the grapes were foot stomped and left to soak with the skins for six hours, giving the wine its light pink hue, and then pressed. Rosés are famously food friendly, with their bright acidity and some of the complexity of red wines.

Morgan made just 200 cases of its Grenache rosé, which sells for $22 per bottle. For more information, visit www.morganwinery.com.

■ Billecart-Salmon flight night

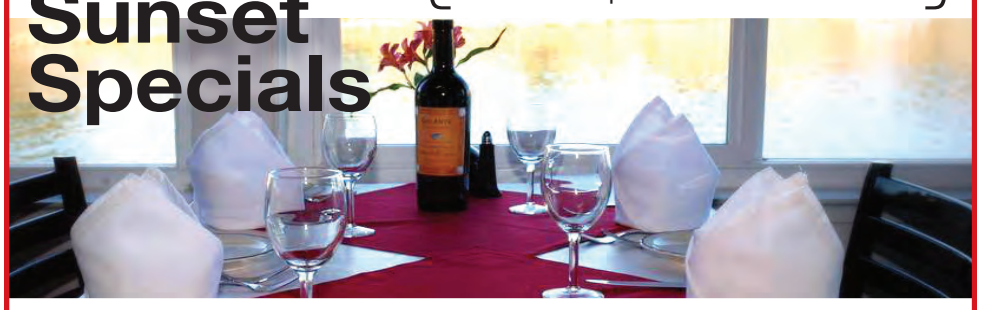
Stave Wine Cellar, one of the retail shops at The Inn at Spanish Bay, will be pouring the

Continues next page

PHOTO/PATRICE WARD

Crowds converge under sunny skies for the Winemakers' Celebration in downtown Carmel. This year, the event moves from Sunday to Saturday, and will be held on May 5.

$15.95 Three-Course
Local's Sunset Specials
Monday thru Thursday
Served All Day
2 Hours Free Parking
for local 939 zip codes in the Waterfront Lot



Food - Service - Atmosphere
We have it all for $15.95
Seafood • Pasta • Brick Oven Pizza
831.372.5200 • www.cafefina.com
47 Fishermans Wharf #1, Monterey • Open at 11am
CAFE FINA
Est. 1989
FISHERMAN'S WHARF MONTEREY, CALIFORNIA

SUNSET PRESENTS COMING UP...

MYSTIC INDIA
Friday, April 6 at 8PM
Internationally acclaimed Bollywood spectacular that fuses dance, theater, and stunning special effects.

AN EVENING WITH SHELBY LYNNE
Friday, April 20 at 8PM
GRAMMY winning singer-songwriter with an eclectic style ranging from country, blues, soul, roots rock, jazz and pop.
Tickets start at just $25

CANDID CAMERA:
8 DECADES OF SMILES WITH PETER FUNT
Friday, April 27 at 8PM
Clips, quips, and behind-the-scenes tales from the classic TV show's funniest moments.

SUNSET CENTER
MONTEREY PENINSULA'S PREMIER PERFORMING ARTS FACILITY
Brought to you by Sunset Cultural Center, Inc., a nonprofit 501(c)(3)
www.sunsetcenter.org • 831.620.2048
San Carlos at Ninth Ave • Carmel-by-the-Sea

BRUNO'S MARKET & DELI

FIRE UP THE GRILL
Not All Cuts Are Created Equal
Ribeye Steak • Tri-tip • Roast Porterhouse • Skirt Steak
Strip Loin Roast • T-Bone Steak • Bone-in Rib Roast
OUR EXPERT BUTCHERS ARE HERE TO SERVE UP SPECIAL CUTS
Farm Fresh Produce • Fine Wines • Gourmet Deli
Oak Wood BBQ • House-Made Entrees To-Go
Fresh Seafood • Grocery Home Delivery
BRUNO'S MARKET & DELI
Since 1953
Ample Free Parking
6th & Junipero Street, Carmel next to Surf n Sand
831-624-3821
Open 365 Days - Local Home Delivery

FOOD & WINE

From previous page

impressive Champagnes of Billecart-Salmon — including its beloved rosé — during a special Flight Night Wednesday, April 11. Still family-owned after 200 years, Billecart-Salmon is run by the sixth generation of its founders and prides itself on honoring tradition while taking advantage of modern technology to produce clean, balanced Champagnes.

The seminar at Stave will begin at 5:30 p.m., with a "casual flight night" starting at 6:30, and costs $25 per person. For more information and reservations, email stavewinecellar@pebblebeach.com or call (831) 644-7997.

■ On draft at Whaling Station

Jeremy Phillips — son of Beach House, Whaling Station and Abalonetti managing partner Kevin Phillips — recently marked his fifth year as GM of the Beach House at Lovers Point, and to celebrate, he set up a draft beer system at the Whaling Station, where he is a part owner, as well.

Phillips is a "cicerone," which means he is as much an expert at beer as a sommelier would be with wine. The Cicerone Certification Program "seeks to ensure that consumers receive the best quality beer at every service occasion," and therefore educates and certifies servers on storage and serving of beer, different styles of beer, flavor and evaluation, ingredients used in beer and the brewing process, and proper food pairings. The program offers four levels of certification, starting with the simplest and progressing to the most complex and demanding.

At the Whaling Station, the new tap system is being inaugurated with three special beers Phillips selected for the occasion: Anderson Valley Blood Orange Gose, Firestone PIVO Hoppy Pils, and Firestone Wookus Imperial Black IPA.

Stop by the restaurant at 763 Wave St. in Monterey to enjoy a glass or three. www.whalingstation.net

■ Montrio's latest

Executive chef Tony Baker and chef de cuisine Bryan Copp have been mixing it up at Montrio Bistro at 414 Calle Principal in Monterey, where they've been adding seasonal dishes to the menu. Showcasing their creativity, and a bit of humor, are their version of chicken nuggets — which are more like croquettes, with tender Jidori chicken confit shaped into nuggets, fried, and served with a sweet and spicy sauce — and the beef short rib waffle topped with a poached egg and a three-cheese sauce.

Lamb on Lamb is, as it suggests, for the lamb lover, with lamb sirloin sliced and served atop crispy lamb belly on a bed of white beans and creamed leeks. And the American Burger is over the top, too, with two Painted Hills natural beef patties and a thick slab of Baker's slow-cooked bacon, American cheese, tomato-onion jam and an egg, with a side of house-cut French fries.

To check out the restaurant's latest offerings, stop by any evening after 4:30 or visit www.montrio.com.

The tender Jidori chicken "nuggets" at Montrio in Monterey feature shredded chicken confit deep fried and served with a sweet and spicy sauce.

■ MEarth Day

The MEarth habitat project will hold an Earth Day celebration Saturday, April 21, from 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. at its garden and green building at 4380 Carmel Valley Road next to Carmel Middle School.

Admission to the day-long event is $5 per person (kids under 12 are free). The day includes a sale of drought-tolerant native plants, along with organic edible and ornamental plants. Lunch will be prepared by numerous notable chefs and offered in the outdoor kitchen in exchange for food tickets, which are $2 each or 12 for $20. Purveyors taking part that day include Carmel Berry Co., Carmel Valley Ranch, Il Tegamino, Poke Lab, Revival Ice Cream, Village Corner, Lafayette Kitchen and Café, and Salt Wood Kitchen + Oysterette. Carmel Valley Coffee Roasting Co. will bring the coffee, and Roux, Paris Bakery, Parker-Lusseau and Aubergine will provide the baked treats.

Musicians will be performing on the Garden Stage all day, and a silent auction will raise more money for MEarth's mission of teaching Monterey County kids not just about organic gardening and the environment, but biology, chemistry, and even foreign languages and cooking. Finally, more than two dozen vendors with ecological themes will set up displays, and a DIY screen printer will be set up to emblazon the MEarth logo on whatever people bring.

For more information, visit www.mearth-carmel.org.

■ MY ParTEA

MY Museum in Monterey will hold its 14th Annual MY ParTEA fundraiser at Tehama Sunday, April 22, from 1:30 to 4:30 p.m., with an afternoon tea, fashion show with more than 50 kids ages 2 to 14 modeling Vineyard Vines clothing, seated luncheon, silent auction and raffle.

Continues next page

2018 Organ Concert Series

ST. DUNSTAN'S
EPISCOPAL CHURCH

Melissa Whang will perform in a violin-organ duet

Alfred Yoon — ***"An organist to watch"***

One Organ/Five Composers

Sunday, April 15, 4 pm

Come at 3 pm for a
wine and cheese reception
and comments by the artists
$20; students and under 18 free

St. Dunstan's Episcopal Church
28005 Robinson Canyon Road, Carmel Valley
831-624-6646 stdcv.org

MONTEREY SYMPHONY PRESENTS
CONCERT GRAND
SUNSET CENTER, CARMEL 2017-18
SATURDAY AT 8PM / SUNDAY AT 3 PM

MONTEREY SYMPHONY PRESENTS CONCERT GRAND SUNSET CENTER, CARMEL • 2017-18

April 21-22, 2018

Mendelssohn/Brahms
Juan Pérez Floristán, piano

montereysymphony.org / 831-646-8511

TEAM SCHEID VINEYARDS
POURING DELICIOUS DAILY

SCHEID
VINEYARDS

Carmel-by-the-Sea
San Carlos & 7th | 831.626.WINE (9463) | Pouring from 12 noon Daily
SCHEIDVINEYARDS.COM

To advertise in our Food & Wine section
Call Jessica Dixon (831) 274-8590
jessica@carmelpinecone.com

From previous page

MY Museum serves about 60,000 kids and adults annually. Children learn about science, nature, art, music, community, local culture and the environment through creative play at the museum and at its mobile interactive displays, and every penny raised from MY ParTEA goes toward improving the museum and its outreach efforts throughout the county.

Tickets are $125 per person, with tables of 10 available for $1,000. Premier tables with runway seating are $1,250 for 10 people. Purchase tickets online at www.mymuseum.org or call (831) 649-6444 ext. 204.

■ Monterey art gala

The Monterey Museum of Art's April 28 gala, Women in Art, will begin at 5:30 p.m. at Tehama. According to museum officials, the gala "is designed as a unique social and educational experience that will immerse participants in the work of iconic women artists over the past 100 years," including Georgia O'Keeffe, Frida Kahlo and Yayoi Kusama, along with the female painters and photographers who helped lead the early California art movement.

The event's co-chairs, who came up with the idea, said they "wanted to bring people together to celebrate art and the museum in a fun, yet educational way… Guests will travel through time with these artists and leave with a deeper appreciation of their contributions."

Event planner Brian Bode plans to transform the golf club into "a collage of individual spaces devoted to the artists in their time," including notable female artists from the Central Coast, many of whom are featured at the museum. The gala will also complement the museum's Year of the Woman theme.

The event is black tie, and guests are encouraged to dress according to their favorite eras. The evening will include cocktails, dinner, music, a live auction and an after party. Tickets start at $500 apiece, with higher sponsor and group levels available, too, and proceeds will benefit the museum's exhibitions, school education programs and Free Family Fun Days. For more information and to reserve, visit www.montereyart.org/event/women-in-art-spring-gala.

Prize-winning poet visits Tor House

THE WINNER of the 2017 Robinson Jeffers Tor House Prize for Poetry, Donald Levering of Santa Fe, New Mexico, will present a poetry reading April 7 in the Parlor of the East Wing of Tor House.

Among the many awards and honors Levering's poetry has received, his most recent book, "Coltrane's God," was named runner-up in the poetry category at the 2016 New England Book Festival.

A reception starts at 6:30 p.m., and the reading follows at 7 p.m. Tickets are $15.

Tor House is located at 26304 Ocean View Ave.

For tickets, call (831) 624-1813 or visit www.torhouse.org.

EUROPES RIVERS & CASTLES, ABOARD AMAWATERWAYS AMADANTE.
AUGUST 30 - SEPTEMBER 6, 2018

OPTIONAL PRE -CRUISE IN PRAGUE, POST-CRUISE IN PARIS | RIVER CRUISE FROM $ 3599 PER PERSON
Join Jamie Bundy of Corral de Tierra Travel
(831) 484-8785
CST# 2080664-40

aiX
10 minutes from Carmel
FRENCH TABLECLOTHS
Classic to Modern Designs
Astounding Inventory - Small Bistro to XL Family
Napkins / Runners / Placemats / Biot Glass / Olivewood
SHOWROOM SALE - FRI / SAT 11-5
605a California Ave, SAND CITY
Hwy 1 to exit 403 (Hwy 218-Seaside) follow to Del Monte Blvd. Turn left. Continue to Contra Costa St. Turn left. Follow until it dead-ends at California Ave. Turn right. 605 is just past City Hall. 831-392-7787

CALENDAR

alliance on aging

April 1-17 — Free tax preparation for seniors by Alliance on Aging tax volunteers, 9 a.m. to 4:30 p.m. Wednesdays and Fridays at the Carmel Foundation, 8th and Lincoln Ave, Carmel. Other tax prep sites available throughout Monterey, Salinas and South County. Call to schedule appointment. 831-646-4931 or www.allianceonaging.org

April 13 — The Monterey Peninsula College String Ensemble, directed by David Dally, will perform a concert with musicians of the Carmel Mission Basilica. Tiffany Bedner is organ soloist for Bach's Toccata & Fugue in D Minor and Poulenc Organ Concerto. Laura Anderson, soprano, will sing arias by Puccini and lead the Carmel Mission Choir in several beautiful pieces by Dan Forrest; 8 p.m. at the Carmel Mission Basilica. $10 at the door or visit www.Ticketguys.com/MPC/

April 16 — Isadora Duncan, the Mother of Modern Dance and ardent feminist of her day, is brought to life by interpretive dancer Lois Ann Flood at the Carmel Woman's Club at 2 p.m. The program will include a talk by Flood on Duncan's career and private life, her revolutionary ideas regarding women's rights, and her tragic death at age 50. Admired by artists and heads of state from Rodin to Lenin, Duncan had a major influence on Russian ballet where a school was established for her in Moscow. The public is invited. Members, free; guests $10. Memberships available. (831) 624-2866 or 915-8184.

April 17 — Aspire Health Plan Presents: The Aging Eye with Dr. Philip Penrose, a Community Connections Class. Dr. Penrose will lead a discussion on how patients can best address specific vision issues as their eyes age. 10 to 11:30 a.m. at Crazy Horse Restaurant, 1425 Munras Ave., Monterey. RSVP to (877) 663-7651, or www.aspirehealthplan.org/connections

April 18 — California Retired Teachers Association luncheon, 11 a.m.-2 p.m. at Rancho Cañada Golf Club, 4860 Carmel Valley Rd, Carmel Valley. By reservation: $25 per person including tax and tip. Contact Diane at 831-449-7031 by April 11. Bi-monthly luncheon hosted by California Retired Teachers Association, Monterey County, Division 29. Social at 11 a.m. and business meeting followed by lunch and musical entertainment. All current members, recently retired Certificated Educators and friends invited to attend.

April 18 — Aspire Health Plan Presents: Mediterranean Diet II, a Community Connections Class. More great tips for a healthy (and delicious) lifestyle. 10 to 11:30 a.m. at Montage Wellness Center, 2920 2nd Ave., Marina. RSVP to (877) 663-7651, or www.aspirehealthplan.org/connections

April 19 — Aspire Health Plan Presents: T'ai Chi, a Community Connections Class. Find your peace and calm in this introduction to t'ai chi. 10 to 11:30 a.m. at Montage Wellness Center, 1910 N. Davis Road, Salinas. RSVP to (877) 663-7651, or www.aspirehealthplan.org/connections

April 21 — Free lecture "Aging Happily Alive," noon-1 p.m. at Carmel-by-the-Sea. Rosalinda O'Neill, LMFT, knows how to make you happier, really smart for yourself and your life, and glad you are alive. RSVP to rosalinda@ceolifementor.com 831-620-2912

April 24 — The Travel Edition with Renowned Authors Pico Iyer & Don George — Sunset Center, Carmel. Join Pico Iyer & Don George, prolific travel writers and cultural commentators, for an engaging conversation rich with stories and observations from around and abroad. "Anybody who travels knows that you're not really doing so in order to move around – you're traveling in order to be moved," Pico Iyer. To benefit the Carmel Public Library Foundation. Cost: $65 includes program, wine tasting, and book sale/book signing – $175 VIP includes; advanced book signing/author meet & greet, tasting and fine wines. Tickets: www.sunsetcenter.org or (831) 620-2048.

To advertise, email anne@carmelpinecone.com • $0.50 per word ($25 min. charge)
Add a photo for your event for only $25

INCREASE SUCCESS ~ LIVE CONFIDENT ~ ELIMINATE ANXIETY
Gr8ness Building®
You Matter Success Roadmaps™
"Aging Happily Alive"
Free lecture at my Carmel-by-the-Sea office
Saturday, April 21st • Noon - 1PM
RSVP at rosalinda@ceolifementor.com
Rosalinda O'Neill
Business, Partnership & Life Builder
Time is the currency of your Life • Let's make it payoff better for You
Mission & 4th Avenue SW, Suite 4, Carmel-By-The-Sea
831.620.2912 • rosalinda@ceolifementor.com • ceolifementor.com

Trusted Professional for over 35 years
©2018 Rosalinda O'Neill, Licensed Marriage & Family Therapist, Inc.

April 6 • 7:00pm
CARMEL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH
Join us for delectable desserts & great jazz with saxophonist
TONY BOLIVAR
and friends
FREE concert to benefit *Jacob's Heart Children's Cancer Support Services*. Donations welcome. Doors open at 6:30pm.
More information about the Concert Series at *www.carmelpres.org/concerts*.

Get your complete Pine Cone every Thursday night by email — Free subscriptions at www. carmelpinecone.com

New book illustrates artist's love affair with coast

By CHRIS COUNTS

A PAINTER with deep affection for the California coast will unveil his second book on the subject this weekend at his downtown gallery.

"The coast of California is pretty irresistible," said **Kevin Milligan**, who will sign copies of his book, "From Big Sur, to Mendocino," Saturday, April 7, from 3 to 6 p.m.

The artist previously released a book that focused on Mendocino, where he lived for more than a decade.

Milligan told The Pine Cone he did more than 2,000 paintings sessions to come up with the 120 paintings that are included in the book. He tries to get outside and paint every day. "It has been a great way to spend a life," he said.

The subjects are a mix of the natural — and not-so-natural. Milligan often paints the varied buildings he finds along the coast. "I like architecture as much as I like the natural landscape," he explained.

While he is a prolific painter, he is also fascinated with the stories behind his subjects, and the book delves into many of them. "The stories stick with me like word pictures," he added.

The Kevin Milligan Gallery is located on Lincoln between Ocean and Seventh. Call (831) 624-3450 or visit www.kevinmilligangallery.com.

■ 'Jeanne's Kitchen' opening soon

Art and food are one in the same in the exhibit, "Jeanne's Kitchen," which opens April 6 at the Carl Cherry Center for the Arts.

The display, which continues through May 5, uses painting, sculpture, ceramics and photography to examine our relationship with food. Included are works by **David Ligare**, **Michelle Magdalena**, **Viktor Klinger**, the late **Barbara Spring** and many others.

"These images endeavor to describe the essence of food and cuisine in subtle and unexpected ways," explained **Robert Reese**, the Cherry Center's executive director. "The artists, sculptors and photographers featured in the exhibition range in style, intention, and time period, but all of their works share an evocation of the gastronomy."

The art center, which will be the site of a reception from 5 to 7 p.m., is located at Guadalupe and Fourth. Call (831) 624-7491 or visit www.carlcherrycenter.org.

■ New month, new shows

Known for her rich palette of colors, painter **Peggy Jelmini** will step into the spotlight when an exhibit of her work, "Water, Land and Earth," opens April 7 at the Carmel Art Association. The nonprofit gallery will be the sight of a reception from 5 to 7 p.m.

Also opening Saturday at the CAA is a display of figurative drawings by **Tim Sloan** and **Susan Reith** ("Female Figures from Life), a show of abstract monoprints by **Eleen Auvil**, and an exhibit of "whimsical mixed media" by **Susan Giacometti**.

The shows continue through May 1. The gallery is located on Dolores between Fifth and Sixth. Call (831) 624-6176 or visit www.carmelart.org.

■ First Friday again

Downtown Pacific Grove will be the site of another First Friday celebration April 6. Calling attention to the local art scene, a variety of shops and galleries will stay open late, including the **Pacific Grove Art Center**, **Artisana Gallery**, **Studio Silzer**, the **Center for Spiritual Awakening**, **A Touch of Glass** and others. Some will present live music, while others welcome new art shows or offer sales.

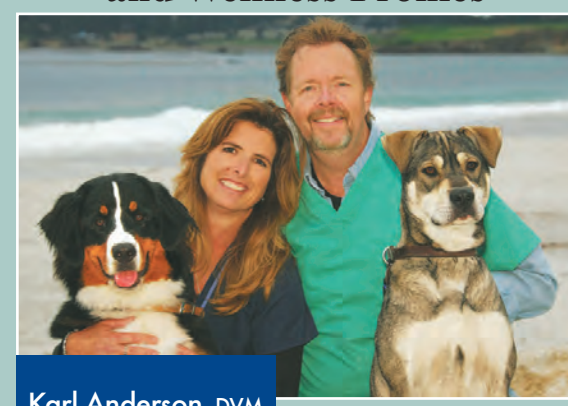
The event happens from 6 to 9 p.m. and is free.

GREG DOW'S
Kick-Boxing and Karate Classes
Introductory Special Pricing
Private lessons available
831-372-3656
www.gregdowsdojo.com
Greg Dow's Ultimate Fitness Center
1169 Forest Avenue - Pacific Grove, CA

SERENITY

Serenity is an intelligent, loyal, and loving dog who is excellent with children, other dogs, and farm animals. If you are looking for an exceptional companion with a kind soul, then Serenity is your dog. She is a 9-year-old, 50 pound, large mixed breed.
Serenity came to POMDR when her family had to move and couldn't keep her.
If you'd like to meet Serenity, please fill out an online adoption application.
831-718-9122
Ad Sponsored by Cottage Veterinary Care
(If you'd like to sponsor our next ad, give us a call.)
Peace of Mind DOG RESCUE
Helping Senior Dogs and Senior People
WWW.PEACEOFMINDDOGRESCUE.ORG
P.O. Box 51554, Pacific Grove, CA 93950

Welcoming New Customers
Carmel Drug Store
• No Long Waiting Time
• Prescriptions Filled in 15 minutes*
• Accepting Most Medicare Part D Plans
• Same Day Delivery • Accepts Tricare
*In-stock inventory
Over 100 Years of Service
Still Locally Owned & Operated
CARMEL DRUG STORE
Ocean Ave. & San Carlos, Carmel
831.624.3819
www.CarmelDrugStore.com
Pharmacy Hours: 9am-6pm Mon-Fri
Store Hours: 8am-10pm • 7 Days a Week

ANIMAL HOSPITAL
AT MID VALLEY CENTER, CARMEL
831.624.8509
Providing the highest quality medical and surgical services for dogs and cats
▲ Therapeutic Laser ▲ Diagnostic
▲ Trauma/Emergency ▲ Surgery ▲ Digital Xrays
▲ Ultrasound ▲ In House Laboratory
Ask about our Dental Special and Wellness Profiles

Karl Anderson, DVM
U.C. Davis School of Veterinary Medicine
Lori Anderson, RVT
Hospital Manager
Available for housecalls for Euthanasia and other situations as appropriate.
FREE EXAM FOR ALL NEW PATIENTS
312 Mid Valley Center • 831-624-8509
Near Jeffrey's Grill & Catering
CMS Serving Carmel, Carmel Valley, Big Sur, Pebble Beach, Pacific Grove, Monterey and other surrounding areas.

PUBLIC NOTICES

STATEMENT OF ABANDONMENT OF USE OF FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME
File No. 20180494
The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **COYOTE TREE SERVICE, 27545 Schulte Road, Carmel, CA 93923.**
Registered Owner(s):
MONICA PEREZ, 27545 Schulte Road, Carmel, CA 93923.
County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey
This business is conducted by an individual.
S/ Monica Perez
March 7, 2018
BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars ($1,000) (B&P Code 17913). ***I am also aware that all Information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).***
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on March 7, 2018
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).
Filing type: ABANDONMENT:
County of Filing: Monterey
Date of Original Filing: Jan. 3, 2018
File No.: 20180026
Publication dates: April 6, 13, 20, 27, 2018. (PC401)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. 20180661
The following person(s) is(are) doing business as:
Z Consulting, 1002 Pacific Grove Lane #8, Pacific Grove, CA 93950, County of Monterey
Registered Owner(s):
Stephanie Ann Zinna, 1002 Pacific Grove Lane #8, Pacific Grove, CA 93950
This business is conducted by an Individual
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on N/A
S/ Stephanie Ann Zinna
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on March 27, 2018
4/6, 4/13, 4/20, 4/27/18
CNS-3114135#
CARMEL PINE CONE
Publication dates: April 6, 13, 20, 27, 2018. (PC402)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. 20180589
The following person(s) is(are) doing business as:
CRAFT HAULING CO., 8 Mission & 5th Avenue #0, Carmel-by-the-Sea, California 93923.
Mailing address: P.O. Box 4242, Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93923
Registered Owner(s):
NICHOLAS JAMES CRAFT, 8 Mission & 5th Ave #0, Carmell-by-the-Sea, CA 93923.
County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey
This business is conducted by an individual.
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on March 30, 2018.
S/ Nicholas Craft
March 30, 2018
BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars ($1,000) (B&P Code 17913). ***I am also aware that all Information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).***
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on March 30, 2018
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).
Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING
Publication dates: April 6, 13, 20, 27, 2018. (PC403)

SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA COUNTY OF MONTEREY

ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE FOR CHANGE OF NAME
Case No.18CV001075
TO ALL INTERESTED PERSONS: petitioner, JUAN JOSE MEZA ARREOLA, filed a petition with this court for a decree changing names as follows:
A Present name:
JUAN JOSE MEZA ARREOLA
Proposed name:
JUAN JOSE ARREOLA MEZA
THE COURT ORDERS that all persons interested in this matter appear before this court at the hearing indicated below to show cause, if any, why the petition for change of name should not be granted. Any person objecting to the name changes described above must file a written objection that includes the reasons for the objection at least two court days before the matter is scheduled to be heard and must appear at the hearing to show cause why the petition should not be granted. If no written objection is timely filed, the court may grant the petition without a hearing.
NOTICE OF HEARING:
DATE: May 25, 2018
TIME: 9:00 a.m.
DEPT: 15
The address of the court is 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, CA 93940.
A copy of this Order to Show Cause shall be published at least once each week for four successive weeks prior to the date set for hearing on the petition in the following newspaper of general circulation, printed in this county: The Carmel Pine Cone, Carmel.
(s) Susan J. Matcham
Judge of the Superior Court
Date filed: March 26, 2018
Publication dates: April 6, 13, 20, 27, 2018. (PC404)

FUN IN THE SUN
THE CARMEL PINE CONE'S 2018 RECREATION GUIDE
APRIL 20, 2018
CALL YOUR SALES REP FOR MORE INFORMATION
MEENA (831) 274-8655 OR
JESSICA (831) 274-8590

To place a legal in The Carmel Pine Cone contact irma@carmelpinecone.com
(831) 274-8645

STATION

From page 12A

Resident Jeff Baron asked why the council was considering a design that costs $1 million more than the changes Tomasi said he needed.

"I would say that we should roll back the scope of the police station project," he said. "There's no harm in reversing the project before it grows even more hair. Everyone is allowed to change their mind."

"The needs of the department are the same as what they were two years ago," Tomasi confirmed, but the proposed remodel and expansion would give the police and "other departments," like public works, more space.

And he'd like the emergency operations center to be moved out of the basement and onto the first floor, where it would be accessible by people who can't walk down stairs.

"Most police stations I've been to that have been built in the last 20 years have an EOC on the first floor," he said.

Council members faced off over whether to go with the more comprehensive — and expensive — remodel, or a less costly, less complicated one.

"Are we going to do what's minimal, or are we going to plan for the future?" councilwoman Carrie Theis asked, after recounting the shortcomings of the station.

"I want to be prudent with our tax dollars," councilman Bobby Richards countered. "I want the station to be developed for the future, but we need those tax dollars" for paying down retirement debt and other more pressing expenses.

Mayor Steve Dallas said the larger remodel is needed to accommodate the EOC, which he described as "necessary."

"We made a decision, and those that didn't vote for that decision lost out," councilwoman Carolyn Hardy said. "We're not going to take it back… You lost out on the design, Bobby."

Councilwoman Jan Reimers, who was on the planning commission that dealt with the design for the Scenic Road bathrooms, pointed out that people do change their minds.

"We changed it and took some front-page criticism at the time, but think it was the right decision," she said.

The council voted 3-2, with Richards and Reimers dissenting, to increase Kasavan's contract by $74,534, to $197,349, and to move ahead with the design, which will be reviewed by the commissions.

Oak death survey needs volunteers

DESPITE A forecast of wet weather, volunteers are planning to do a survey of Sudden Oak Death Saturday, April 7, at Garland Ranch Regional Park in Carmel Valley.

"It looks like we have a stormy weekend ahead, so I got permission to sample either this weekend or next weekend," reported Kerri Frangioso of Big Sur, a researcher who leads annual "Sudden Oak Blitzes" to provide scientists with more information about the pathogen, which has decimated oak trees in California over the last decade.

Volunteers are asked to meet Saturday from 10 a.m. to noon in the Garland Park Meeting Room. The park is located at 700 W. Carmel Valley Road. For more information, visit www.sodblitz.org.

Former NFL ref offers C.V. talk

PERHAPS THE famous of all football referees, Jim Tunney offer a free talk Saturday, April 7, at Carmel Valley Library.

According to library officials, Tunney — who is "one of our area's greatest residents" – will present "a morning of inspiration."

A Pebble Beach resident, Tunney worked in the National Football League for more than three decades before retiring in 1990, serving as a referee in three Super Bowls and countless big games.

He is also the author of several best-selling books, including "Chicken Soup for the Sports Fans' Soul."

The event starts at 10:15 a.m. The library is located at 65 W. Carmel Valley Road. Call (831) 659-2377.

RECEIVE $600 OFF*

your purchase of Stressless Wing in select colors.

Stressless THE INNOVATORS OF COMFORT™

March 16 - April 9

ALSO SAVE UP TO 25% ON MATCHING SOFAS.*

mum's place
246 Forest Ave., Pacific Grove
Mon-Sat 10am-5:30pm
Sun Noon-5pm
831-372-6250
www.mumsfurniture.com

Clark's
CARMEL STONE
Boulders, Cobbles, DG, Path Fines
Baserock, Sand and Gravel
Landscape Materials
Delivery Available
Will Clark
831/385-3204

Marlow Mercedes-Werks

Monterey's Premier Independent Mercedes Service with over 100 Combined Years of Experience

- Factory Trained Technicians
- Free Shuttle Service Available
- 36 mos/36,000 mile nationwide warranty
- Free roadside assistance

684 Ponderosa Ave., Seaside
831-394-6600
www.mercedes-werks.com
A Monterey County Green Certified Business

The Salon California

NEW CLIENTS SAVE 15% OFF

We use O&M Mineral CCTColor that is Ammonia Free, PPD Free and Resorcinol Free!

831-620-5595

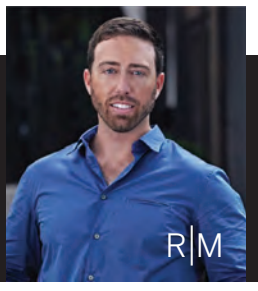
9750 CARMEL VALLEY ROAD | CARMEL, CA 93923
www.thesaloncalifornia.com
Located in Mid-Valley at The Farm Center

RYAN MELCHER

CARMEL VALLEY
#6 Sleepy Hollow
4br,5ba
$3,350,000

MONTEREY
54 Via Ventura
5br,3ba
$995,000

Sotheby's INTERNATIONAL REALTY



831.521.5024
RyanMelcher.com
Ryan@RyanMelcher.com
DRE# 01897036

This 'compliment' from the new league means new, bigger challenges

Peninsula Sports

By DENNIS TAYLOR

WHAT HAPPENS when a silverback gorilla wanders into a lion's den? We're about to find out.

The Carmel Padres put a beating on the rest of the Mission Trail Athletic League last winter in boys basketball and won their first league crown since 2014 — and they did it with a kiddie corps roster: Nine of 16 varsity players were underclassmen, including six of Carmel's top seven players. Among them were league MVP J.T. Byrne, a freshman, All-MTAL forward Kai Lee, a sophomore, and the league's Defensive Player of the Year, Zack DeZee, a junior.

Ordinarily, those kind of assets might justify getting ready to make room in the trophy case for the 2018-19 season, but on March 29 things changed in a very big way for the Padres.

The MTAL will dissolve at the end of this school year, and its teams will become part of the new Pacific Coast Athletic League, a "super league" in which 31 schools will be divided into four divisions based largely on the strength of their athletic programs in each individual sport. Those divisions will be reshuffled each year in an effort to bunch the toughest teams in the top division and place the weaker teams in the lower divisions.

Rich traditions

What that means for talent-laden Carmel (13-1 in the MTAL this past season) is membership in the new PCAL Gabilan Division, where they are grouped with the five best teams from the former Monterey Bay League. The Padres' new playmates will be Alisal, Palma, Monterey, Salinas, and Monte Vista Christian.

Each of those schools has a rich tradition in boys basketball, and all of them — Salinas (enrollment: 2,533), Alisal (2,425), Monterey (1,209), Palma (532, all boys), and MVC (845) — draw their athletes from a larger pool of students than Carmel (794).

"I consider it a compliment," Carmel coach Kurt Grahl said with a gallows-humor kind of laugh.

"Seriously, the kids I've spoken to so far are excited about this — maybe because they've gotten used to their coach's attitude. This is the way we like it," he said. "Nobody's looking for a padded record, where we can pat ourselves on the back for beating teams that clearly aren't as talented. We've been trying to build a program that can compete with the best, and now we're going to get the opportunity to do that."

So, meet the competition:

Alisal was 21-4 overall last season, won the MBL Gabilan with a 10-2 record, and was disappointed with a 60-59 loss to Salinas in the quarterfinal round of the Central Coast Section Division I playoffs. The Trojans will lose just two of their 12 varsity players to graduation.

Monterey will return nine of 13 varsity players from a team that went 19-9 (9-3 in the Gabilan) and reached the CCS Division III championship game, where the Toreadores lost to Archbishop Riordan (a San Francisco high school).

Palma stumbled to a fifth-place Gabilan finish with a 6-6 record this past season, but that came on the heels of three consecutive championship years in which the Chieftains went 36-0. They'll return nine varsity players, each with a chip on his shoulder.

Salinas, 17-10 overall, won twice this year in the CCS Division I tournament, reaching the semifinal round, after a third-place finish in the MBL Gabilan Division. Five will return from that team next season.

And Monte Vista Christian, 15-9, lost to Palma in the Division IV quarterfinals. Only three varsity players were underclassmen for the Mustangs.

A long-time rival

One lingering question for the realignment committee: What about Pacific Grove?

The Breakers placed second to Carmel with an 11-3 MTAL record, went 17-8 overall, and made it to this year's CCS Division IV playoffs. They're only returning five players, but two (Jack Sendell and Jalen Killian) were All-MTAL, and another (Josh Cryns) made the MTAL's All-Defensive team.

Since the 2000-2001 season, Pacific

See **SPORTS** *page 30A*

PHOTOS/QUINN SPOONER

(Left) Kai Lee, who earned All-MTAL honors this season as a sophomore, takes his talents to a much stronger league in 2018-19. (Right) Zach DeZee, a junior, made the MTAL's All-Defensive Team this season.

CARMEL · PEBBLE BEACH

SUMMERTIME AT

STEVENSON SCHOOL

Summer Camps at Stevenson School's Carmel and Pebble Beach Campuses

Junior Camp

Kindergarten–Grade 4, Carmel Campus

Monday 6/25 through Friday 7/27
8:00 am–3:30 pm
Workshops begin at 9:00 am
Five, one-week sessions
831-574-4600

Sessions include:
- Classic Camp
- Tech Camp
- Marine Biology & Surfing Camp
- Swim, Play & Study Camp
- Theater & Cooking Camp
- Equestrian Camp & Cooking Camp
- Sports & Developmental Surf Camp

Summer Camp

Ages 9–15, Pebble Beach Campus

Sunday 6/24 through Friday 7/27
Five-week day and boarding program
One-week mini day camps
831-625-8349

Stevenson Summer Camp is a balance of academic enrichment in morning workshops, and sports and fun through our afternoon sports program. Additional evening and weekend activities are available to resident campers.

www.stevensonschool.org/summer
ASK ABOUT OUR ALUMNI DISCOUNT!

Editorial

Go easy on the nitpicking, please

ONE OF the basic principles of our democratic form of government is that every law is supposed to be enforced in a way that benefits the public, and not for a corrupt, arbitrary or capricious reason. Picking nits is one way to be capricious.

Unfortunately, the city is getting perilously close to being very nitpicky with its sudden determination to force restaurant owner David Fink to remove his trash enclosure from the unobtrusive place it has occupied at the edge of Piccadilly Park since 2006, and the question has to be asked, "What's the benefit to the public of taking it out?"

If it were bothering a significant number of people, that would be a justification. So would the possibility that letting Fink keep his trash enclosure would make other people feel entitled to store their trash in public parks in the future, or keep trash enclosures in public parks they already have. Except almost nobody minds, nobody wants to do that, and there aren't any of those.

The city, of course, could cite the broader possibility that letting one man's "illegal" use of public property stand will serve as a precedent for not taking action against illegal or non-conforming structures around town.

But then there was the city council this week deciding a homeowner on Torres Street could keep a small retaining wall that was illegally built in the public right of way more than 20 years ago.

And why did the council do that? Because the damage — to the homeowner and the public — of taking the retaining wall out would be greater than the harm done to the public of letting it stand. Which was the right decision. If the wall goes, serious erosion could result along Torres Street, but if it stays … well … actually … nothing happens.

What does a similar analysis of Fink's situation show? If he takes out the trash enclosure, he'll have to find another place to store the trash (which is presumably substantial from his large restaurant), and the evidence seems to show that no such place exists that wouldn't be very inconvenient for the restaurant or the public or both. So the downside of taking out the enclosure is likely to be substantial.

Meanwhile, the upside isn't much. First of all, as we have just said, no other such private trash storage area exists in any park the city, and nobody is looking to create one. And when it comes to setting a precedent for other illegal uses and nonconformities around town — well, there are many hundreds, if not thousands, of those in Carmel. Probably every building built before 1970 has 10 or 20 of them — and while lots of those should be fixed as soon as possible, everybody also understands that many of them would be so difficult or costly to correct, they'll have to be tolerated, i.e., "grandfathered," for many years, just as the council did with the retaining wall on Torres.

As Judge Susan Matcham said in court Thursday, the city should have issued a permit for the trash enclosure in 2006 when the plans for the restaurant were approved, so shouldn't the enclosure simply be permitted now?

We don't believe David Fink is the target of anybody's vendetta. But, as far as the trash enclosure is concerned, he's definitely being treated capriciously. The trash enclosure should stay.

BEST of BATES

"What this place needs is a Capuccino machine."

Letters to the Editor

Thank you, Sam Downing

Dear Editor,

It was with sorrow that I read of the death of Sam Downing. Some 12 years ago, Sam saved a young stranger's life. While travelling in Ukraine I saw a local teenager suffer a terrible seizure. His father begged me on his knees to save him, saying he had severe seizures from birth, that Kiev hospitals had not been able to help, and that Ukraine's doctors said the seizures were worsening and the boy would soon die.

I made arrangements to bring the boy and his family to California for medical care. By chance I ran into Sam and told him the grim story. The next day, thanks to Sam, the boy was given full exams at the new SVMH Imaging Center where tests showed severe epilepsy. And, in another miracle, a doctor discovered that the young man, who was believed to totally deaf, might hear with new hi-tech hearing aids. No one charged a dime!

Thanks to the kindness of Carmel Hearing Aids and the Starkey Foundation, the young man can now hear and he has been seizure-free for 12 years. Thanks again, Sam, on behalf of the boy you saved and his grateful family far away.

Frank Koucky, *Carmel Valley*

What has Cal Am done for us?

Dear Editor,

California American Water is a state-sanctioned monopoly. The definition of monopoly is no competition, which Cal Am enjoys on the Monterey Peninsula.

The California Public Utilities Commissioners, appointed by the Governor, set a target for annual revenues, but both the CPUC and Cal Am treat the target as a revenue guarantee. That is why the ratepayers are paying out $64 million for the water they did not use between 2011 and 2016. The public had little say in this decision. This is an example of government at its worst, which has led to us paying the highest water bills in the nation, according to a study from a Washington lobbying group.

Conversely, a publicly run water utility, which is how 87 percent of the country gets its water, has real benefits. Corporate profits and taxes are eliminated and the CPUC is removed from the process. Ratepayers elect the decision-makers at the public agency. The agency board will make rate-setting decisions. They will analyze new water source projects which are not driven by profit incentives. Their financial books are transparent, and open to the public. They will determine the fate of the Los Padres Dam which Cal Am is allowing to silt up. Public financing is far more affordable than what Cal Am can offer. Most importantly, the agency board must answer to the ratepayers. We can vote them in, we can vote them out.

Nancy Selfridge, *Monterey*

■ **Publisher** ..... Paul Miller (paul@carmelpinecone.com)
■ **Production/Sales Manager** .. Jackie Edwards (jackie@carmelpinecone.com)
■ **Office Manager** ..... Irma Garcia (274-8645)
■ **Reporters** ..... Mary Schley (274-8660), Chris Counts (274-8665)
..... Kelly Nix (274-8664)
■ **Features Editor** ..... Elaine Hesser (274-8661)
■ **Advertising Sales** ..... **Real Estate, Big Sur** - Jung Yi (274-8646)
Carmel-by-the-Sea, Carmel Valley, Carmel & Pebble Beach
..... Meena Lewellen (274-8655)
Monterey, Pacific Grove, Seaside, Sand City ..... Jessica Dixon (274-8590)
■ **Real estate classifieds** ..... Vanessa Jimenez (274-8652)
■ **Legal Notices** ..... Irma Garcia (274-8645)
■ **Ad Design** ..... Sharron Smith (274-2767), Vanessa Jimenez (274-8652)
■ **Ad Design & Obituaries** ..... Anne Papineau (274-8654)
■ **Office Assistant** ..... Hannah Miller (274-8593)
■ **Circulation Manager** ..... Scott MacDonald (261-6110)
■ For complete contact info: www.carmelpinecone.com/info.htm

The Carmel Pine Cone
www.carmelpinecone.com

PUBLISHED EVERY FRIDAY

Vol. 104 No. 14 • April 6, 2018

©Copyright 2018 by Carmel Communications, Inc.
A California Corporation

734 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove, California 93950
Mail: P.O. Box G-1, Carmel CA 93921
Email: mail@carmelpinecone.com
or firstname@carmelpinecone.com
Telephone: (831) 274-8593
Fax: (831) 375-5018

The Carmel Pine Cone
was established in 1915 and is a legal newspaper for
Carmel-by-the-Sea, Monterey County and the State of California,
established by Superior Court Decree No. 35759, July 3, 1952

A lifelong love affair with cooking, brewing and fly-fishing anywhere

Great Lives

By ELAINE HESSER

'WE WERE the only ones in the neighborhood whose last names didn't end in a vowel," said chef Brandon Miller of his upbringing in the Cow Hollow district of San Francisco, near North Beach — a very Italian neighborhood.

His neighbors would make dishes like veal-stuffed squash blossoms, and let him and his young buddies drink wine diluted with water. Meanwhile, his mother was working her way through Julia Child's "Mastering the Art of French Cooking" long before Julie Powell ever thought of blogging about it. Some dishes were more successful than others.

Brandon Miller

One day, Miller said, while he was still in a high chair, his mom served his older brother a salmon mousse and left the room, telling him she expected it to be gone when she got back. He said his brother heaved the dish out of the window, it flew across the breezeway and landed on the roof next door, where it remained all summer — a jarring pink splat on the tar and gravel.

Nevertheless, the sum total of the experiences ended up guiding him onto a culinary path from an early age.

Miller, who helms the kitchen at Alvarado Street Brewery and Grill, has been working in kitchens for more than 30 years.

He started as a kid, cracking crabs at San Francisco's Fisherman's Wharf as a summer job, and at 20 took over the oyster bar at Pacific Heights Bar and Grill, where he reorganized the setup to improve efficiency. By the time he'd moved on to the city's famous Fog City Diner — first in the pantry and then as sous chef, he said, "I knew this was the natural thing for me to do."

He worked there with Cindy Pawlcyn, who now owns restaurants in Napa and who at one time was the culinary consultant for the Monterey Bay Aquarium. From Fog City, Miller went on to work with chef Michael Chiarello, an Emmy-winning Food Network star known for his exceptional Italian cuisine.

Miller said he respected Chiarello and learned a lot from him. "He graduated from the top of his class at the Culinary Institute of America. He's a real sharp cookie." By his early 20s, though, Miller said to himself, "I really need to learn how to do this right."

A cooking voyage

He went to Amsterdam to develop his skills, and later began applying for a *stage* (rhymes with "garage," an unpaid internship) at three-star Michelin restaurants in France. Landing at the famous George Blanc Hotel between Lyon and Dijon, Miller successfully completed his three-month stint with far less stress than many others.

"I didn't speak any French," so he didn't understand any of the ribbing and verbal abuse going on around him. "But cooking is like mathematics, it's a universal language," explained Miller.

Next, he said, "I ate my way through Italy." Returning to San Francisco, he cooked for several other restaurants, finally working his way to executive chef jobs. He was invited to Monterey to be the executive chef at Stokes Restaurant, where he remained for 13 years, serving what he described as "country Mediterranean" food.

When that job ended, he took a break and traveled through Basque country in Spain, satisfying his appetite for learning about the foods of the region. He came to Carmel and collaborated with Gabe Georis on Mundaka, a restaurant specializing in Spanish tapas, or small bites.

The decision was made after nine years to change the theme to a Baja-style restaurant, and Miller decided to combine his love of beer brewing with the cuisine at Alvarado Street Brewery and Grill.

'A magical thing'

He said he's been making his own beer for more than 25 years, after completing a two-week course at UC Davis with a friend. "It's a lot like cooking — you follow a recipe, but then you leave it for fermentation. That's a magical kind of thing."

In a creative move, Miller uses leftover wort — water with sugar that's used to ferment the brew — in his pizza dough. "The yeast just goes crazy with it," he said, producing an excellent crust. He's also considering fermenting his own hot sauce and making kimchi, which is the Korean version of sauerkraut.

Miller's next proposed venture is Yeast of Eden, a combination brewery and restaurant occupying much of the old Homescapes space in Carmel Plaza. He's working with brewer J.C. Hill and Hill's father John, who's the architect — and not coincidentally, the owner of Alvarado Street Brewery and Grill.

Along with his wife, public relations powerhouse Marci Bracco, Miller is the proud parent of six relatively famous French bulldogs — Geno, Hugo, Rooney, Lulu, Zoey and Buddha — at their home in Salinas. Hugo in particular is quite the pup-about-town, often seen dining with his mom on patios from here to Carmel Valley.

"They have great personalities, I just fell in love with them. They're all individuals, too. For example, Zoey just dug a hole and lay down in it for no reason, while Hugo's sort of staring off into space. They're very entertaining," he said.

When he can get away, Miller relaxes by fly fishing (mostly catch-and-release). He still follows the old-fashioned practice of tying his own flies, and has taken rod and reel to Chile, Argentina and Croatia. "Marci has an uncanny knack for picking vacation places with great fishing," he noted.

What else would Miller like to try his hand at? His mused for a few moments and said, "I don't know. Maybe rolling my own cigars?" That would certainly go with the fishing, the food and the beer, wouldn't it?

ADAM MONIZ
RESULTS FOR CARMEL

Real Estate Solutions
For When Needs Change.

Call 831.601.3320
www.AdamMoniz.com

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

THE TWISTS AND TURNS THAT LED TO ART

Carmel's artists

By DENNIS TAYLOR

ARTISTIC PEOPLE often steal away to a secret place, a private sanctuary where time stands still, the temperature is tingly-warm, and inexplicable things magically appear on canvas, or paper, or in a lump of soft clay, or rise from the strings of a guitar or the keys of a piano.

That "artist's zone" also is where Rolf Lygren's three-decade-old injury fades into the background while he paints placid seascapes, lush hillsides, wildlife in the woods, rustic buildings, workers in the lettuce fields, or Rockwell-esque city scenes in his Carmel Valley studio.

In 1985, Lygren fell from a second-story rooftop at a construction job and broke his back. The injury put him in the hospital for two months and in rehabilitation and recovery for … well, honestly, it still bugs him. But life has its twists and turns.

The stuff of novels

"I had a lot of pain and a very difficult time, and the rehab process was a long one. One thing I knew for sure during that time was that I was never going to go back to construction," said the 66-year-old watercolorist, who, during the excruciating healing process, regained a gift for painting that had been in cobwebs since his teenage years.

"What I discovered was that painting helped me focus on something other than what was happening with my body," he said. "I'd have to say that art has been a major factor in my healing process. I no longer battle with the pain — I don't even address it anymore. I choose to shift my focus into creativity, rather than expending energy on something that isn't taking me anywhere."

That choice has been life-altering for Lygren, who, since 1996, has made a name for himself as a Monterey Bay area artist. His work has been featured in solo shows at the Elmarie Dyke Gallery at the Pacific Grove Art Center and the Marjorie Evans Gallery in Carmel. He won the Best Watercolor Award at the Carmel Art Festival in 2016, a year in which he also took first place at the Carmel Valley Art Exhibition, and third place at Plein Air Carmel Valley. In 2015, he was one of 15 finalists (out of 500 artists) at a show in Scottsdale, Ariz. His resume of honors and accomplishments is a full page long.

Oddly, it's possible that none of it would have happened if not for the accident. Lygren hadn't touched a brush since his high school days, a time when he was showing unusual talent as a painter.

His childhood, in many ways, was the stuff of a Mark Twain novel. His family owned a country resort on Clear Lake, 110 miles north of San Francisco, where Lygren and his brother worked split shifts every day of the summer at the restaurant, the bait and tackle shop, building docks for their boats, or whatever else needed to be done.

"I'd have about four hours every day between shifts, and I was almost always in a boat during that time, fishing or waterskiing, or whatever," he said. "I think it gave me an appreciation of nature, especially a great love for water — something you see in a lot of my paintings."

Christmas breaks frequently included a trip to the Monterey Peninsula, including wanderings through Carmel galleries, where Lygren's mother and grandmother became acquainted with James Peter Cost, whose paint-

See **LYGREN** *next page*

PHOTO/DENNIS TAYLOR

Rolf Lygren with a body of work that probably wouldn't exist, but for a 1985 accident that ended his career in construction and led him back to his high school love of art.

Paul
AND
Mark

PEBBLE BEACH
Open Sat. 1-3pm | 3053 Bird Rock Road
3 Bed, 2 Bath | $1,495,000
www.3053BirdRock.com

Paul Brocchini
(831) 601.1620
PaulB@CarmelRealtyCompany.com
CalDRE #00904451

Mark Ryan
(831) 238.1498
MarkRyan@CarmelRealtyCompany.com
CalDRE #01458945

BROCCHINI-RYAN
www.CarmelAbodes.com

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913

LUXURY REAL ESTATE
CARMEL • PEBBLE BEACH

SPORTS

From page 27A

Grove has won or shared the MTAL crown 12 times (the Padres have won four titles in that time), and the Breakers were outright champions four straight years until Carmel ousted them this season. They beat Salinas and Palma this season, and whipped Monte Vista Christian twice in 2016, a year when P.G. won the CCS Division IV championship.

Despite all of that, they were placed in the PCAL's Mission Division — the second-strongest grouping of teams — with Christopher (a Gilroy school), Everett Alvarez (Salinas), San Benito (Hollister), Seaside, and St. Francis College Prep (Watsonville).

"I can't speak for [Pacific Grove coach] Dan Powers, but I think he's probably a little bit disappointed that P.G. wasn't placed in our league. He's a very competitive guy who probably would like to be in the position we're in now, playing all the best teams," Grahl said.

Grahl scratched his head wondering why the realignment committee picked Monte Vista Christian over Pacific Grove as a PCAL Gabilan Division team, particularly since it means separating Carmel and P.G. — schools who have been archrivals since Carmel High opened in 1940.

"If you're an old-timer from P.G. or Carmel, it probably doesn't feel right that those two high schools are no longer in the same league," he said. "We've already scheduled a game with them next year because it's been a long, healthy rivalry for this area, and we definitely want to keep it going."

Other teams assigned

Soledad and Stevenson landed in the PCAL's third-strongest bunching, the Cypress Division, with Gilroy, North Monterey County, North Salinas, and Pajaro Valley. King City, Greenfield, Gonzales, and Oakwood are in the Santa Lucia Division with Marina and Watsonville.

Meanwhile, Carmel girls were placed in the third-strongest basketball division — the Cypress — with King City, Pacific Grove, Soledad, Stevenson, and St. Francis.

The Padres' boys soccer team also is a Cypress Division team, playing Greenfield, King City, Monte Vista Christian, Pacific Collegiate, and Seaside, while the girls were placed an echelon higher, in the Mission Division, with Everett Alvarez, Greenfield, King City, North Salinas, Notre Dame, Pacific Collegiate and Watsonville.

Carmel wrestlers will compete in the Mission Division with Gonzales, Monterey, North County, North Salinas, Pacific Grove, Pajaro Valley, and Watsonville.

■ Looking ahead (April 6-12)

Baseball — Tuesday: Soledad at Carmel, 4 p.m.

Boys golf — No events scheduled.

Boys lacrosse — Saturday: Cardinal Newman at Carmel, 3 p.m.; Monday: Rancho Bernardo at Carmel, 4 p.m.; Wednesday: Carmel at San Benito, 7:15 p.m.

Girls lacrosse — Friday: Carmel at Monterey, 4 p.m.

Softball — Friday and Saturday: Carmel at NorCal Classic in Tracy, TBD. Wednesday: Carmel at Marina, 4:30 p.m.

Swimming and diving — Friday: York at Carmel, 4 p.m.

Boys tennis — Thursday: Carmel at Alvarez, 4 p.m.

Track and field — Saturday: Carmel at Pacific Grove Invitational, 10 a.m.

Boys volleyball — Saturday: Padres Classic at Carmel, 8 a.m.; Tuesday: Salinas at Carmel, 6:30 p.m.

Dennis Taylor is a freelance writer in Monterey County. Contact him at scribelaureate@gmail.com.

LYGREN

From previous page

ings often appeared on the cover of Reader's Digest.

"I think those trips are what inspired my mother and grandmother to start painting," he mused. "Neither of them painted professionally, but began taking lessons from Nevin Kempthrone, a notable artist who visited our area from Sedona, Ariz. And since I liked to draw, I got to take lessons from her, too."

At age 14, Lygren painted a seascape (which he still has) that won first prize at the Lake County Fair, but life took a different turn after he graduated from high school: The creative construction skills he had developed working with his family at the resort offered him a career path.

"An ability to come up with unique ways of constructing things allowed me to work on some interesting projects," said Lygren, who began restoring 19th-century Victorian homes and buildings. "I eventually was hired by the Office of the State Architect as a restoration specialist, which is what brought me back to Monterey. I worked on the Cooper-Molera adobe."

When that restoration was finished, and it was time to move on to new projects in other parts of the state, Lygren balked. He had fallen in love with the Monterey Peninsula and decided to stay.

He worked locally until the accident changed his path.

When he got back on his feet, Lygren enrolled at UC Santa Cruz, earning a Bachelor of Fine Art degree, then supplemented his education by taking classes and workshops from notable artists, including Irving Shapiro of Chicago, Timothy J. Clark of Los Angeles, and Carmel Art Association icon Donald Teague, who became the primary illustrator for The Saturday Evening Post.

"Donald Teague was an incredible watercolorist," he said. "I used to go to his house, and we'd just sit and talk about art. He'd review my work, and show me a few things, and I think that started taking me much deeper into art."

More inspiration came from California art legends Wayne Thiebaud and Richard Diebenkorn, among others, he said.

Lygren's work was showcased for more than a decade at Lyons Head Gallery in Carmel Valley Village. The gallery closed in 2017, so he is looking for a new location to display his art.

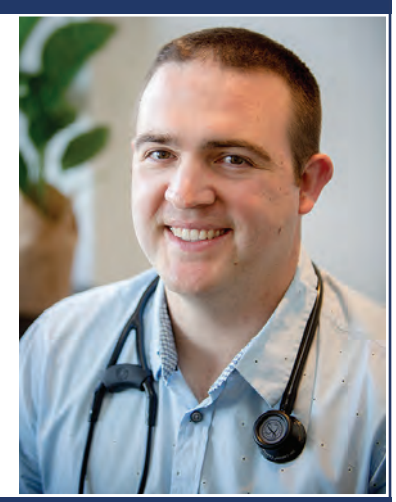
He paints nowadays in a bright studio at 15 W. Carmel Valley Road, in Carmel Valley Village, where he welcomes walk-in visitors. His work can be seen online at rolflygren.com.

THE OSTEOPATHIC WAY

DR. JOSHUA FISCHER, DO

Combining Osteopathic Manipulative Treatment with Interventional Orthopedic techniques to treat back pain, knee pain, shoulder pain, and many other musculoskeletal issues without surgery.

Offering Platelet Rich Plasma and Stem Cell injections.

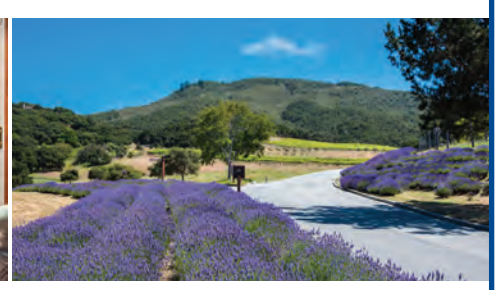


THE OSTEOPATHIC WAY
199 17th Street, Suite J | Pacific Grove, CA
(831) 920-3838

THE HEINRICH TEAM
HONORING HOME | FAMILY | COMMUNITY

OPEN HOUSE SATURDAY & SUNDAY 1:00-4:00 PM
26132 Carmel Knolls, Carmel • www.CarmelKnolls.com

A welcoming home in the Carmel School District close to restaurants and amenities. You are surrounded by spring flowers, gardens with spacious patios and decks, green house, that compliment a flowing indoor-outdoor living experience. The scale of the oversized living room with vaulted ceilings makes this residence feel like homes of a much larger size. Amenities include recently remodeled kitchen, high ceilings, spacious bedrooms, and an attached two car garage. Just minutes from downtown Carmel. $895,000



OPEN HOUSE SUNDAY 1:00-3:00 PM
28088 Barn Court, Carmel Valley • www.BarnCourt.com

We are pleased to offer this freestanding, updated Townhome located on Barn Court at Carmel Valley Ranch. An open and inviting floor plan offers relaxed living and a wonderful setting for entertaining. Three bedrooms include a ground floor master bedroom. A rare attached garage adds to the amenities of this offering. Welcome home! $995,000

Ben & Carole Heinrich • 831-626-2434
Mike Gilson • 831-915-0903
Zach Brooksher • 831-250-3399
CalRE#'s 00584641, 01069022
01749833, 01988208

COLDWELL BANKER
DELMONTE

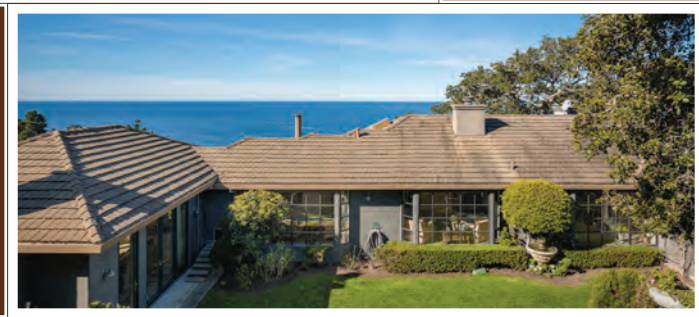
Support Pine Cone advertisers — shop locally

Quail Meadows Vistas

5482 Quail Meadows, Carmel
4 Beds, 5+ Baths
$4,595,000

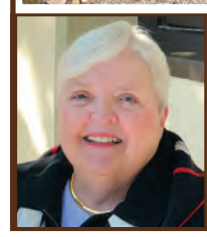
Ocean View Paradise

5 Mentone Road, Carmel
5 Beds, 3+ Baths
$4,495,000



Pebble Beach Sanctuary

3978 Ronda Road, Pebble Beach
3 Beds, 3.5 Baths
$3,595,000



Mary Bell ▪ *Exceptional Representation For Individual Needs*
831.595.4999 ▪ www.MaryBellProperties.com CalDRE#00649274

Carmel Realty Company
Established 1913
Luxury

Get your complete Pine Cone every Thursday night by email — Free subscriptions at www. carmelpinecone.com

BID
From page 3A

it takes hitting the boots on the pavement — and that can't be done by the city, it can't be done by Visit Carmel, it has to be done by you guys."

Councilwoman Carolyn Hardy quoted a common saying among lawyers, "If it isn't in writing, it isn't so."

Rerig said he'd be happy to work with Visit Carmel and the restaurant group to set up a payment plan, rather than demanding the whole $13,000 from each of them at once.

Resident Barbara Livingston said the plan shouldn't proceed until the financial aspect is settled.

"It doesn't sound like we're ready to move ahead today, does it?" she said. "I don't know how you move forward without a really solid commitment."

But council members were satisfied they'd get the cash and unanimously voted to approve the Civitas contract and proceed.

LIES
From page 6A

"They will be paying for all employee hours required to assist in servicing their needs, but the amounts are not yet known as they are still finalizing some of the details," Uslar told The Pine Cone.

He also said the city had a "very positive experience working with" the "highly responsive and respectful production staff" for the HBO show when crews first filmed in Monterey.

In March, an open casting call was held in Seaside for extras for the series.

Monterey County Film Commission spokeswoman Karen Nordstrand said that December press notes from the production company indicate the film locations include "a variety of locations from private properties to beaches." The company also said filming would begin April 9.

ANNIE
From page 21A

All roles in the musical are shared except that of Oliver "Daddy" Warbucks, who is played by Andrew Mansour.

"I was able to find so much wonderful talent on the Monterey Peninsula," Burns added. "The talent of the kids here is overwhelming and wonderful. It's a pretty sophisticated musical, and they're embracing it — it's really lovely."

Showtime is 7:30 p.m., except matinees, which start at 2 p.m. The musical continues Fridays, Saturdays and Sundays through April 29. Tickets are $8 to $20, with discounts available for children, students, seniors, teachers and active military. The theater is located on Monte Verde between Eighth and Ninth. Call (831) 622-0100 or visit www.pacrep.org.

SEATS
From page 5A

This week, MPWMD water demand manager Stephanie Locke confirmed she's been working on a spreadsheet showing how many seats restaurants actually have vs. what's allowed in their permits. She said she plans on turning the information over to the city later this week or next week, so Fasulo can verify any numbers that are out of compliance.

But it won't include every restaurant in town, she noted, because some establishments predate the water district's permit requirements.

WALL
From page 1A

"It's a very steep part of town," she said.

The issue came to the city's attention after the Buddens received approval in January for a 442-square-foot second-story addition. "A topographic survey submitted with the design study application indicates that the existing fence is located approximately 8 feet from Torres Street and encroaches into the city right of way by 6 feet 3 inches," Tarone said. "The city has no record of a permit being issued for this fence."

As a condition of approval of the new second floor, Budden and her husband were required to either remove the encroachments or get permission from the city to keep them.

But the wall, posts and fence were added before they bought the property 22 years ago, she said, and many other homes on the street have similar elements that are also intended to keep the dirt from running down the hill.

And if the city requires them to remove it all, she said, it will be liable for the mud and debris flow that might result.

Councilman Bobby Richards favored allowing everything to stay. "We're really creating a hardship for this resident, I believe," he said, by requiring the Buddens to remove everything.

Councilwoman Carrie Theis, however, argued for following the rules. "The prior owner did this without any regard for the city ordinances or building codes or rights of way, so what we're trying to do here is put things in compliance based on what the current codes are, so we can keep the aesthetics of the village in line," she said.

Councilwoman Jan Reimers said the pillars and fence should go, but the retaining wall could remain, in some fashion, to keep the mature plants and dirt in place. She also noted that it doesn't really affect the right of way, since there's still plenty of space between the edge of the road and the wall for pedestrians and parked cars.

The council voted 4-1 to deny a permit for the pillars and fence, but to allow the wall. The Buddens will be required to work with the city's planning department on the height and shape of the wall.

Sweet Senior!

Molly is aged to purr-fection! She's an adorable 14-year-old grey and white tabby with the wisdom that comes with maturity. Molly lost her home when her elderly guardians passed away. Like many cats her age, Molly has a few age related ailments so she requires a special diet. She's looking for an experienced adopter or foster caregiver that can fill her golden years with love.

Call AFRP at 831-333-0722 for more information.

www.AnimalFriendsRescue.org

AFRP ANIMAL FRIENDS RESCUE PROJECT

AFRP Adoption Center
160 Fountain Ave, Pacific Grove
Pet Supplies Plus in Pacific Grove
Petco at Del Monte Center
Pet Food Express in Carmel

Sponsored by: Passionfish

Passionfish
food from the heart
Dinner from 5pm Daily
701 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove
655-3311 www.passionfish.net

Monterey Bay Eye Center
21 Upper Ragsdale Dr, Ste. 200
Ryan Ranch Monterey

TRUSTED, QUALIFIED, AWARD-WINNING
COMPLETE EYECARE FOR THE FAMILY
FULL MEDICAL, SURGICAL, AND OPTOMETRIC EYE CARE
PREMIUM LENS IMPLANTS • DIABETIC EYE CARE • GLAUCOMA EVALUATIONS
CUSTOM CONTACT LENS FITTINGS • ROUTINE EYE EXAMS
NEW PATIENTS WELCOMED
ROGER C. HUSTED, MD LELAND H. ROSENBLUM, MD THU K. NGUYEN, OD
— RYAN RANCH OPTICAL —
EYEWEAR FOR EVERY AGE, EVERY LIFESTYLE, EVERY BUDGET
montereybayeyecenter.com | 831.372.1500

Law Office of
Sara Senger
29 YEARS OF EXPERIENCE
IN MEDI-CAL ESTATE PLANNING

Elder Law
Wills and Trusts
Special Needs Trusts

I will make home and hospital visits

2511 Garden Rd., Suite A230 Monterey
(831) 646-5424 | sgsenger@att.net

PEBBLE BEACH 5 BEDROOMS 5/3 BATHS 9639 SF 2.27 ACRE LOT $14,800,000 3180CORTEZPEBBLEBEACH.COM

PEBBLE BEACH 4 BEDROOMS 4/2 BATHS 8195 SF .88 ACRE LOT $11,795,000 LODGEDAWAY.COM

CARMEL 5 BEDROOMS 4/3 BATHS 5647 SF 18.58 ACRE LOT $5,995,000 24POTREROTRAIL.COM

MONTEREY 4 BEDROOMS 4/1` BATHS 5435 SF 2.28 ACRE LOT $3,850,000 7410ALTURAS.COM

831.622.1040
APR-CARMEL.COM

NW CORNER OCEAN AND DOLORES
JUNIPERO BETWEEN 5TH & 6TH

ALAIN PINEL REALTORS

LUXURY PORTFOLIO INTERNATIONAL®

From fins and flukes to fur and paws — and pet-safe dye

By ELAINE HESSER

SHEBA IS purple, except for a shock of turquoise hair right on top of her head. She's a Chinese crested dog, and she belongs to Renae Crevalle, manager of Suds 'N Scissors, a grooming shop in the Crossroads.

Sheba and her best human buddy, Renae Crevalle, on a yacht called "She's a 10" in Miami.

Crevalle said she and Sheba have been besties for more than five years, and that the pooch is a celebrity in town, where it takes her "an hour to walk two blocks" because people want to fuss over her. And she assures everyone that the color is perfectly safe because she uses a special dye made specifically for dogs.

The Miami, Fla., native didn't start out to be a groomer. But just like Sheba, she's always been comfortable in the limelight. Her father taught to her to scuba dive by the time she was 5, and she ended up being on the TV show "Flipper" as a result of her skills. Crevalle won the title of "Little Miss Universe" around the same time.

The pageant was basically in her own backyard in Florida, so she entered and said she "had a lot of fun." She was also in a movie called "Island of the Lost," as well as more than 30 commercials for businesses like Eastern Airlines, McDonald's and M&M's by the time she was 16.

Later, Crevalle moved to Chicago, where she ran several different businesses, including high-end consignment shops. She recalled going from apartment building to apartment building once a week, picking up the clothes that sellers left with the doormen. And between 1980 and 1992, she ran four video rental stores.

Once she picked up a camera, however, her life changed. She discovered the world of animal photography — specifically dogs. She ended up partnering with a groomer in Chicago to do a Christmas shoot, then helped them install software to computerize their systems.

Herding cats

After being introduced to Carmel and the Peninsula on a visit here — and one too many Chicago winters — she was on the internet and found a Craigslist ad for a groomer in the Crossroads, at Suds 'N Scissors. As it turned out, she was a great match for the job and owner Todd Harris hired her. That was four years ago.

Now she spends her time helping shepherd some 40 dogs (and sometimes as many as three cats) through the salon each day. Despite the number of paws involved, she said, "It's a very calm shop." She explained that the dogs stay in individual kennels and wait their turns to be bathed, pedicured, brushed and blown dry. "They're den animals; they feel safe in the kennel," she said.

Also, Crevalle said, there are sanitary aspects to the business people might not think about. Not only do all the surfaces have to be disinfected between animals, but if just one pup comes in with fleas, it has to be immediately bathed and any hair that's removed has to be bagged and disposed of.

> **'You have to train your pet and not let your pet train you'**

Bathing cats is another matter. "We do it very delicately, in the tub, with two people at all times," she said. The animals that come into the salon are all well-behaved, though — feline precautions notwithstanding. "They know what's expected of them," said Crevalle. "You have to train your pet and not let your pet train you."

In addition to helping out with the grooming, her management job involves marketing, creating artwork (including a wrap for the business' mobile unit), scheduling, purchasing retail items that are sold in the shop and setting up and running the computer system. She also manages the salon's 10 employees.

Crevalle is a member of the Del Monte Kennel Club and still loves taking photos of animals in her spare time. She also volunteers with Max's Helping Paws Foundation, an organization that helps pet owners with unexpected veterinary expenses to treat their pets and thus avoid having to put them to sleep.

She said that the best part of her job at the salon was get-

See **CREVALLE** *page 41A*

Putting the Science of Real Estate to Work for Buyers & Sellers

No. 1
Sotheby's International Realty Team in Carmel
2017

No. 1
Sotheby's Team Closed Dollar Volume in Sales
2017

No. 1
Sotheby's Team Highest Number of Closed Units
2017

After spending nearly 10 years as Global Research Director of Venture Capital and Private Equity for Dow Jones, Jessica's business experience brings a level of professionalism and cultural understanding that has proved critical in providing market insight to clients. Since joining the team in 2012, Jessica has been involved in over $600M in real estate sales in Pebble Beach, Carmel, Carmel Valley and the Carmel Highlands, and has applied her innovative technology strengths to bring our business to a new level for our buyers and sellers.

Properties Sold in 2018

Property	*Sale Price*	*Represented*
1139 Portola Road	$7,550,000	Buyer
26317 Scenic Road	$7,500,000	Seller
1289 Padre Lane	$6,400,000	Seller
26226 Isabella Ave	$6,000,000	Buyer
3382 Laureles Lane	$3,700,000	Seller
Casanova 3NE of 11th	$2,900,000	Buyer
San Carlos 8SE of 13th	$2,055,000	Buyer
9952 Holt Road	$1,781,250	Buyer
26355 Valley View Ave	$1,665,000	Seller
190 San Remo Road	$1,500,000	Buyer
32680 Coast Ridge	$1,405,000	Seller
26456 Mission Fields Road	$873,000	Buyer

In Escrow

Property	*List Price*	*Represent*
5493 Oak Trail	$5,850,000	Buyer & Seller
12 Rancho San Carlos Road	Off Market	Buyer & Seller
138 San Remo Road	$3,349,500	Buyer
5495 Oak Trail	$1,250,000	Buyer & Seller
1221 Bristol Lane	Off Market	Buyer
14 Rancho San Carlos Road	$750,000	Seller

Properties Sold in 2017

Property	*Sale Price*	*Represented*
26345 Scenic Road	$10,500,000	Seller
30500 Aurora Del Mar	$7,825,000	Buyer & Seller
3353 17 Mile Drive	$7,500,000	Buyer & Seller
1285 Padre Lane	$6,647,000	Seller
26263 Scenic Road	$6,100,000	Buyer
1456 Riata Road	$4,850,000	Buyer & Seller
1520 Venadero Road	$4,650,000	Buyer
2313 Bay View	$4,500,000	Seller
5462 Quail Way	$3,945,000	Seller
5473 Quail Meadows Drive	$3,750,000	Buyer
64 Spanish Bay Circle	$3,602,000	Buyer
79 Spanish Bay Circle	$3,150,000	Seller
NWC Casanova & 13th	$3,050,000	Buyer & Seller
1423 Riata Road	$2,950,000	Buyer
7985 Carmel Valley Road	$2,650,000	Buyer & Seller
1504 Venadero Road	$1,950,000	Buyer
26335 Rio Ave	$1,937,500	Buyer
4109 El Bosque Drive	$1,635,000	Buyer
Santa Rita 4SE of 2nd	$1,338,000	Seller

Jessica Canning
831.238.5535
Jessica@CanningProperties.com
DRE# 01920034

FOR THE BEST IN PEBBLE BEACH & CARMEL
CANNING PROPERTIES GROUP

CanningProperties.com

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

Her heart is filled with beauty and she has an eye for design

By ELAINE HESSER

SHE GREW up in Santa Monica, but when Liz Davies' family moved to Darien, Conn., for her then-husband's job, with her second-, fourth- and ninth-grade children in tow, she made a discovery. The small (but wealthy) enclave about 37 miles north of New York City was about to tear down a train station that dated to 1900.

Instead, thought Davies and several others, why not petition the state to keep the station, raise some money and turn it into a youth center. And that's how the Darien Depot began its renaissance in 1989. Now home to a snack bar, gathering places, games and activities, the founders — including Davies — approached the project a little differently from the beginning.

Rather than imposing their vision on the center, they gathered local students and listened to what they wanted and felt they needed, and gave them as much assistance and freedom as possible to bring the spot to life. "We taught them how to grow up," Davies recalled.

But, sadly, she never got to meet Martha Stewart

That approach — listening and then acting — is the same one that she brings to her business, Liz Davies: A Celebration of Home. A licensed realtor associated with Sotheby's, Davies has spent this chapter of her life staging houses, whether for sale, setting them up as second homes or helping seniors downsize. Or, she'll just give clients advice on how to redecorate.

The business started with one of her friends in Connecticut whose husband was a realtor, and then when her kids had grown and she found herself alone again, she missed her three sisters — all of whom were in California — so she moved back. Her only regret was that Martha Stewart lived one town over in Connecticut, and she never got up the nerve to knock on her door and to ask to go to work for her.

Davies' urge to renovate came naturally to her. Her father designed homes, and, Davies said, "I would rather have a tool belt on than anything." One of her sisters also had the decorating bug, which in her case expressed itself through a long-time stint as a gardening editor with Sunset magazine. But it took a couple tries before Davies nailed her business plan.

In between, she was a flight attendant, she worked at La Quinta Resort in Palm Springs, greeting private planes and their VIP passengers, and was the leasing agent for 30,000 square feet of commercial property in the Oldtown district of La Quinta. She became a realtor to celebrities like Ben Affleck, Jennifer Aniston and Stevie Nicks.

Her mother, meanwhile, was starting to age, so Davies moved her up here around 2008 to be closer to two of her other sisters. And around the same time, she met Meridith Baer, of Meridith Baer Home, which according to the company's web site is "the premier home staging company in the nation."

"I said, 'That's what I want to do,'" said Davies. She admired Baer's clean lines, minimalist use of color and the way she let the house "speak to her." Davies said she discovered she had an instinctive sense of the way a room should be laid out. She's kept her realtor's license, although she confessed, "I'd rather go through a house room by room, than a contract line by line."

Prowling the shops

Since moving here herself in 2011, she estimated she's staged and/or redecorated more than 450 homes, actually moving into 18 of them to get the job done right. She explained that her mother had been a world traveler, and she seemed to have inherited her ease in moving around.

She took a training program to become an accredited stager, and also studied design at UCLA back in the day, but most of what Davies does just seems to come naturally. Her before-and-after pictures show a keen eye for color, balance and composition — and for having just enough stuff in a room to make it comfortable.

Not only does she listen to her clients, but, she said, she also tries to "hear" what the architect was trying to say when the home was designed and built. Some things are obvious — if there's a big window facing the ocean, there should be a chair in front of it.

Others are more subtle — if it's an arts and crafts home, for example, the decorative objects should be part of that tradition.

Davies prowls consignment shops for furniture and fixings, and is dedicated to getting every room in a place just right. She makes sure that families know when she's redecorating that she isn't being disrespectful of their things, too. And while she's living out her passion, she carries her late mother's last bit of advice with her: "Learn to forgive and love with all your heart."

That's all good for making the world a more beautiful place.

PHOTO/PAUL MILLER

She's been a realtor to the stars, and a founder of a children's center in Connecticut, but Liz Davies' true passion is decorating and staging homes – so much so that she often moves into them for a while to get them "just so."

IS YOUR PET ITCHY?

Pet Specialists of Monterey has the only board certified veterinary dermatologist in the Monterey Bay area.

Dr. Alison Flynn
Dermatologist
DVM, Diplomate, ACVD

As the summer time approaches so do environmental allergies. If your pet is suffering from itchy or red skin, ear infections or allergies, please talk to your family veterinarian to see if an appointment with our dermatologist is recommended. Or if you need a second opinion please call 831-899-4838.

We offer intradermal skin testing, immunotherapy, topical therapies, video otoscopy, myringotomy and bullae irrigation to name a few!

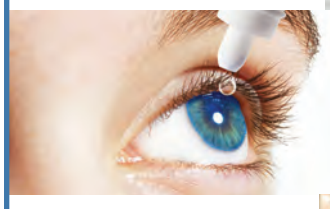
We also offer Canine Atopic Dermatitis Immunotherapeutic, a once a month injection which reduces clinical signs associated with atopic dermatitis in dogs. This treatment can only be administered by a boarded veterinary dermatologist.

PET SPECIALISTS EMERGENCY +

451 Canyon Del Rey Blvd
(in the Stone Creek Center by Tarpy's)
831-899-PETS (7387)
www.thepetspecialists.com

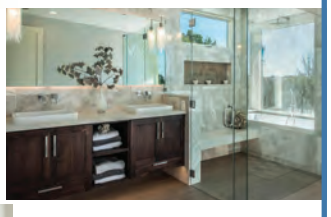
A glance at what's coming to The Carmel Pine Cone in 2018!

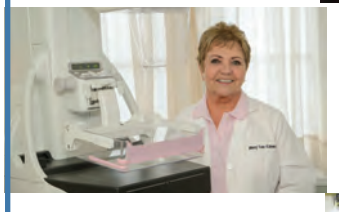
Fun in the Sun
APRIL 20



Healthy Lifestyles
MAY 25

In Your Dreams
JUNE 8





Healthy Lifestyles
JULY 27

Concours
AUGUST 17 & 24

CALL YOUR REP TODAY FOR MORE INFORMATION

Meena • (831) 274-8655
meena@carmelpinecone.com

Jessica • (831) 274-8590
jessica@carmelpinecone.com

Jung • (831) 274-8646
jung@carmelpinecone.com

The Carmel Pine Cone

TOP 100 WOMEN OF COLDWELL BANKER

INTERNATIONAL PRESIDENT'S ELITE

KIM DIBENEDETTO
#56 Monterey Bay/Silicon Valley
831.601.9559
CalRE# 01278679

CAROLE HEINRICH
#23 Monterey Bay/Silicon Valley
#77 Northern California
831.601.9019
CalRE# 00584641

CONNECTIONS THAT COUNT

Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty provides an unparalleled fusion of local expertise and global power. Listing your home with a Coldwell Banker Independent Sales Associate means a superior level of personal attention, discretion and marketing reach, all targeted toward one goal: placing your property in the hands of its next owner.

INTERNATIONAL PRESIDENT'S CIRCLE

BONNIE BIORN
650.888.0846
CalRE# 01085834

SYLVIA BRUGMAN
831.917.1680
CalRE# 01404022

YVONNE HUBBARD
831.320.6391
CalRE# 01239431

BUFF LAGRANGE
831.594.6566
CalRE# 01264147

ANITA MADISON
831.277.5256
CalRE# 01501785

JOY WELCH
831.214.0105
CalRE# 00902236

INTERNATIONAL STERLING SOCIETY

MAUREEN COTTON
831.521.2647
CalRE# 01153769

ANN FREEMAN
831.594.5939
CalRE# 01181084

MICHELE HENDERSON
831.277.9022
CalRE# 01498609

TAMMY LASALA
831.915.2109
CalRE# 01829848

SHARON MATTHAMS
831.320.4161
CalRE# 01883059

OLGA MENENDEZ
831.277.4214
CalRE# 01245314

SAUNDRA MEYROSE
831.596.7300
CalRE# 00887320

ROBIN STELLE
831.224.2384
CalRE# 01812100

INTERNATIONAL DIAMOND SOCIETY

CARRIE BAUMGART
831.717.7156
CalRE# 01453222

ANNETTE BRUCE
831.277.1151
CalRE# 00804595

KRIS BUTLER
831.915.8330
CalRE# 00872084

KAREN CALLEY
831.809.0532
CalRE# 00940011

JULIE VIVOLO DAVIS
831.594.7283
CalRE# 00930161

RANDI GREENE
831.869.8325
CalRE# 01511285

SUZANNE PELKEY
831.206.3359
CalRE# 01512847

PAMELA KING-PERES
408.485.6522
CalRE# 01024153

JEANNE SMITHER OSIO
831.320.6382
CalRE# 01147233

HEIDI SHORT
831.601.6504
CalRE# 01895874

COLDWELL BANKER

DELMONTE REALTY

For More Information:
ColdwellBankerHomes.com

The Women Attorneys of Noland Hamerly Etienne & Hoss

Standing: Lindsey Berg-James, Christine Kemp and Ana Toledo. Seated: Anne Secker and Leslie Finnegan

SERVING THE CENTRAL COAST FOR 90 YEARS

Five of the 14 Attorneys Practicing Law at Noland Hamerly are Women Specializing in:

Agriculture Law
Business & Taxation
Construction
Creditor's Rights
Estate Planning
Labor & Employment
Litigation
Personal Injury
Public Agencies
Real Estate & Land Use

333 Salinas Street
Salinas, CA 93901 831.424.1414

470 Camino El Estero
Monterey, CA 93940 831.373.3622

nheh.com

NOLAND HAMERLY ETIENNE & HOSS
Attorneys at Law

WOMEN IN BUSINESS

'Wine Shark' is Woman of the Year

By MARY SCHLEY

A VETERAN of the wine industry who has put that experience and the relationships she's built to use for good will be honored as Meals on Wheels' Woman of the Year in Monterey May 6. Cheryl Warner, who works each year to procure local wines for the Culinary Classique d'Elegance, the nonprofit's signature fundraiser, will be feted at the annual Women Who Care Campaign luncheon.

The Women Who Care network is a group of philanthropic women who raise funds for Meals on Wheels of the Monterey Peninsula, and at their annual luncheon each May, they honor one woman "who has given generously of her time to Meals on Wheels." The luncheon also serves as a kickoff for the agency's annual Save Our Breakfast fundraiser, which pays for the breakfasts Meals on Wheels provides, while some federal tax dollars and other donations cover lunch and dinner. Volunteer drivers take the meals to shut-ins and others in need daily.

Cheryl Warner

A committee selects a Woman of the Year to honor at the annual luncheon because her "exemplary service to Meals on Wheels of the Monterey Peninsula and her community is inspirational." Last year, Paula Arnold received the award for her years of volunteer service as a driver.

This year, Warner was chosen for her "generosity, enthusiasm and dedication to the nonprofit sector," according to the committee.

Warner has served on the California Restaurant Association Board for 15 years, worked for two liquor distributors, and was vice president of sales and marketing for McIntyre Vineyards for a decade, leaving the company in 2015.

"Not only has she solicited wine for Meals on Wheels for the past 20-plus years, she has tirelessly worked with a group of hospitality friends to help fundraising efforts for Hurricane Katrina, Big Sur fire relief, Rancho Cielo, Boys & Girls Clubs of Monterey County, Community Partnership For Youth and other area nonprofits," the committed said. "We are deeply honored to recognize Cheryl as our Women Who Care Woman of the Year 2018."

Julie Ann Lozano, a key organizer of the Women Who Care Campaign and Luncheon, and a previous recipient of the Woman of the Year award, said she considers Warner to be the "Woman of the Century," for all the good she does for the community.

"Cheryl Warner's roots run deep in the community," she said. "The contacts she made during her 36-year career in the wine industry, and her friendly and outgoing manner have served her community well."

"Cheers to our Wine Shark!" reads the front of the invitation for the event, which will take place from noon to 3 p.m. in the Ferrante Room atop the Marriott on Calle Principal in downtown Monterey.

The cost is $60 per person, $10 of which is tax deductible, and a raffle will be held for various prizes. Marich will be there with its "candy bar" to ensure all who wish it will have plenty of delicious sweets to take home, too. For more information, visit www.mow-mp.org.

KENDALL WEALTH PARTNERS

SUSAN L. KENDALL, CPA, CFP®

Susan L. Kendall is the Founder and President of Kendall Wealth Partners, the Women Breadwinner's Advisory firm. Susan has been partnering with women breadwinners to conquer their money confidence gap by transforming their dreams & desires into real-life innovative solutions that achieve their goals.

In addition to being a CPA/PFS and a CERTIFIED FINANCIAL PLANNER™ professional, Susan has the unique distinction of being an Accredited Investment Fiduciary® designee. She has been providing financial confidence since 1992 to her clients who are savvy, active women breadwinners living throughout the United States and locally on the Monterey Peninsula. Despite their personal and career successes they feel uncomfortable and overwhelmed about their financial future, and that of their adult children and grandchildren. They worry about being a burden to their families.

If you would like a partner to help you make smart choices about your money so that you can stop worrying, take action and concentrate on creating a better future call Susan and her team.

Susan L. Kendall (CA Insurance Agent License #0C11898) is a Registered Representative & Investment Adviser with/and offers Securities & Advisory Services through Commonwealth Financial Network®, Member FINRA/SIPC, a Registered Investment Adviser. Fixed insurance products and services offered through CES Insurance Agency or Kendall Wealth Partners.

Plan Well. Invest Wisely. Live Well.

Kendall Wealth Partners
315 Grand Avenue Suite A., Pacific Grove | 831.372.2257
susan@kendallwealthpartners.com | www.kendallwealthpartners.com

We pay for news photos!

The Carmel Pine Cone will pay up to $50 for photos of newsworthy events around the Monterey Peninsula. Submit yours to news@carmelpinecone.com.

Payment made for photos accepted for publication.

MONIKA CAMPBELL

- A Consistent Top Producer on the Monterey Peninsula since 2009
- Global Relocation Specialist & Senior Real Estate Specialist
- Active community involvement as Board Member of Community Partnership for Youth (CPY), and active supporter of Pac Rep Theatre, Meals on Wheels and Community Foundation of Monterey County
- Strong communication & negotiation abilities with knowledge of local markets
- Advocate for clients to help build wealth through Real Estate
- Dedicated to going the "extra mile" in making your real estate dreams a reality

MonikaCampbell.com
monika.campbell@sothebyshomes.com
831-917-8208
CalBRE# 01370848

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

HONORING THE WOMEN OF COLDWELL BANKER DEL MONTE REALTY

PRESTIGE • POWER • INTEGRITY

We are proud to recognize the women of Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty. They are your personal guide, equipped with the right blend of training, tools, experience, and local market insights to help you get into or sell your next home. Start your real estate search with one of our trusted agents today!

ROBIN AESCHLIMAN
831.595.4070
CalRE# 00983822

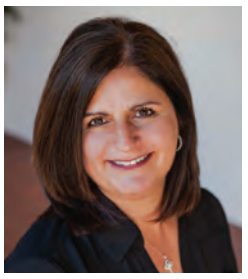
SASHA ALLEN
831.207.3377
CalRE# 01864826

VERA AMBROSIO
831.277.6720
CalRE# 00961777

LAURA ANSLEY
785.248.8248
CalRE# 01904077

DENISE BARBER
831.277.2536
CalRE# 01995029

EILEEN BEGLEY
831.277.9939
CalRE# 00752739



ANNETTE BOGGS
831.601.5800
CalRE# 01317801

SUSAN CARDINALE
831.277.7600
CalRE# 02045240

GRETCHEN CARTER
831.521.6417
CalRE# 01335134

MARY CARVER
831.809.0908
CalRE# 01006622

CATHERINE CAUL
831.915.6929
CalRE# 01729716

VICTORIA CHEN
831.521.8462
CalRE# 01042734

SUZANNE COLE
831.601.6618
CalRE# 01304847

ALICE CONRAD
831.869.9334
CalRE# 00476330

SHAARON DELSOHN
831.262.9201
CalRE# 00976664

MARY DOBLE
408.438.8384
CalRE# 01480758

ANTONE DUNCAN
831.261.0860
CalRE# 01463315

BARBARA EADS
831.915.9771
CalRE# 01065285

CONNIE ERICKSON
831.596.3825
CalRE# 01400809

CAPPIE FANOE
916.300.7372
CalRE# 01896959

CONCHETTA FLEMING
831.747.1514
CalRE# 01998460

KELLEY ANN FOY
831.402.0432
CalRE# 01410623

JANEY GIVEN
831.277.4683
CalRE# 01465572

DIANE HARDCASTLE
831.915.7256
CalRE# 01201265

TONI HIBBS
831.238.0058
CalRE# 00961870

JUDY HIGGINS
831.345.1741
CalRE# 01294203

LORI JAKUBOWSKI
831.747.7618
CalRE# 01844368

MAE LAMB
831.917.9857
CalRE# 01429160

SALLY REYNOLDS
831.920.7313
CalRE# 01426782

DARCY MACIEL
831.206.0129
CalRE# 01466368

PAULA MACNAB
831.333.6261
CalRE# 01984618

JACKIE MERAZ
831.206.1229
CalRE# 01902628

JULIE MERGEN
831.236.5545
CalRE# 01978719

BETTE MEYER
831.747.7337
CalRE# 00581907

ALEXANDRA MOUZAS
619.518.2755
CalRE# 00969679

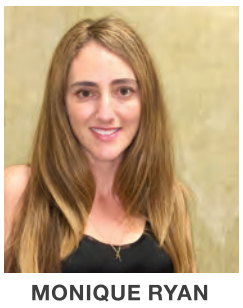
KATHERINE NINO
831.917.2229
CalRE# 01958782

PAT PARRISH
831.595.5043
CalRE# 00482216

SHARON PELINO
831.277.7700
CalRE# 01274281

GLORIA REESE
831.601.3230
CalRE# 00837688

DANNETTE ROBERTS
831.277.5936
CalRE# 01819711



MONIQUE RYAN
831.915.4754
CalRE# 01358578

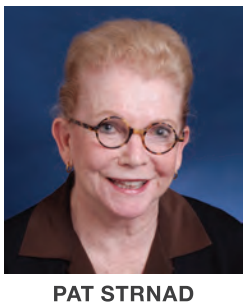
DEBORA SANDERS
831.620.2936
CalRE# 01966114

LORI SPIEGLE
650.743.4775
CalRE# 01350683

STACY STAUFFER
831.915.4093
CalRE# 01938738

JUDY STAYDUHAR
831.905.2902
CalRE# 01223617

CICILY STERLING
831.402.7174
CalRE# 01921334



PAT STRNAD
831.595.4759
CalRE# 00917089

KIMBERLY STUHLER
831.238.5793
CalRE# 01388160

SHARON SWALLOW
831.241.8208
CalRE# 01467402

CONNIE TABOR
831.915.9339
CalRE# 02011915

TINA THOITS
831.521.0406
CalRE# 02045609

MELANIE TINER
831.204.0360
CalRE# 01773116

SHIRLEEN VON HOFFMANN
916.204.4643
CalRE# 00966357

MARLENE WILLSON
831.383.1645
CalRE# 02045881

WOMEN IN BUSINESS

Teamwork that's important on the field and in the kitchen

By LISA CRAWFORD WATSON

DESPITE A pitching arm that could rocket a softball at 68 mph for North Salinas High, Teresa Raine-Lee imagined she'd go into theater. She even majored in theater and education at Indiana University, having been sent there on a full-ride scholarship on the speed of that arm.

Instead of becoming a thespian, though, she's done a fair amount of coaching, based on a triple-sport talent in softball, volleyball and basketball. Which makes sense, having grown up the youngest of four in the athletic Raine family of Salinas. Her brother Steve's 90-mph pitch got him a draft pick from the SF Giants his senior year in high school, and after deferring his baseball career for college in Arizona, he ended up playing for the Kansas City Royals. Sister Jill was a gymnast, who made it to the Junior Olympics, and sister Staci, a javelin thrower, took fourth in the Olympic trials, twice.

"In our family, 'Can you pass the bread' meant put your hands up to catch it," said Raine-Lee.

'More about doing than talking'

But if you ask her to talk about her induction into the Salinas Valley Sports Hall of Fame, her invitation to the Olympic tryouts for softball in 1991, or how she pitched 45 out of 68 games for a Division 1 university her freshman year at Indiana, she'll reminisce for a moment and then say, "Athletics are more about doing it than talking about it."

Raine-Lee was in middle school the first time she saw Bill Lee. She was dining at Rio Grill with her family when they were greeted by the dashing 29-year-old restaurateur. She found him charming and kind, but was impressed, mostly, by the DeLorean he kept parked out front, the main memory she carried from that evening.

She stayed long enough to know that a No. 24 was a turkey-avocado sandwich

When Raine-Lee was 21 and on a visit home from Indiana, her mother took her to lunch at Quon's Orchid Grill Restaurant. When Lee stopped by the table, her mother, who knew him through her job in the produce industry, introduced him to her daughter. This time, Raine-Lee noticed him.

She returned to visit him on holidays and during breaks from school. She was 26 when they married. The couple lived in Hawaii for a few years but returned to the Peninsula, where they opened their first restaurant together.

"I was 29 when we opened Billy Quon's Rotisserie at Ryan Ranch," Raine-Lee said. "I was excited but a little bit on the shy side. I liked working behind the scenes, making sure everything was running smoothly. It made me anxious to go out and greet people at their table. Not anymore. Maybe it was my theater background that enabled me to act the part until I became more confident."

The Lees sold their Ryan Ranch restaurant once she was expecting their son, Kai. Now 16, he is a sophomore at Carmel High, where he plays quarterback on the varsity football team. His parents have never missed a game.

Lee has established 10 restaurants over the years, Raine-Lee counts, each wildly successful upon opening, and six of which the couple has done together, during their 23-year marriage. Two years ago this month, they opened Sur Restaurant in the Barnyard Shopping Center, a "California coastal, comfort food restaurant," she said, with a Big Sur feeling in the design.

"This place is a part of everyone who comes here, and everyone who works here," she said.

Growing up, Raine-Lee never imagined herself in the restaurant business. The closest she ever got was working a few months at To-go's in Northridge Mall during high school, which she gave up when basketball season started. She was there just long enough to remember that a No. 24 is a turkey-avocado sandwich. She believes life is about choices, and she wouldn't change the ones she's made or where they've led her.

"I've always been intrigued by the restaurant business," she said. "I see a lot of crossover energy with sports. It requires teamwork, and we all have our positions to play. We also have a sense of family in the restaurant; we take care of each other. I'm not sure there's a name for my job, but Bill and I are somewhere between Mom and Dad, and coaches. We all move well together, like a skilled basketball team."

Successfully combining her love of theater with her athletic background – not to mention love of her husband, restaurateur Bill Lee – Teresa Raine-Lee enjoys the day-to-day challenges of running eateries like the couple's current venture, Sur, in the Barnyard.

PHOTO/PHILIP GEIGER

CAROLE HEINRICH

www.TheHeinrichTeam.com

Carole Strauch Heinrich was raised in Memphis, TN, in a large family with four siblings before she attended the University of Oklahoma. At the university she met her future husband Ben Heinrich and they later moved to Carmel with their son Grant in 1976. Here she worked as a stockbroker and subsequently as a mortgage Broker and in 1987 she achieved the designation Certified Financial Planner®, the highest designation among financial planners and built an extensive clientele with her easy-going manner and professional attitude. In 1990 Carole started her career as a licensed Realtor and together with her husband built a successful Real Estate business. Her team is consistently in the top 1% of Coldwell Banker Northern California Agents. Ben and Carole enjoy living in Carmel Valley with their rescue dog Puddin', the Heinrich Team mascot.

831.601.9019 • www.TheHeinrichTeam.com
Carole@theheinrichteam.com • CalBRE# 01069022

COLDWELL BANKER DEL MONTE

Ladies, Don't Try to Hide Your Brilliance!

LET IT SHINE!! The professional women at Monterey Trust Management wish our fellow (Awesome) Women in Business continued success!

Monterey Trust Management
Private Client Services
400 Camino El Estero, Monterey
(831) 646-5262 • Liza@MontereyTrust.com
Sophisticated Services, Expertly Delivered

WOMEN IN BUSINESS

Got a picture you don't know about? She'll figure it out.

By ELAINE HESSER

ALL HER life, Lily Yu has loved art. She comes from a family of creative women, including her mother, aunts and sisters, and has been drawing and painting since she was 6. Her other great loves are food and wine, so when she was ready for a change from her life in her native Los Angeles, a move here — where she had visited on vacation — seemed like a natural choice.

Schooled at UCLA and Cal State Long Beach in fine arts and art history, Yu put herself through college with a catering business she started at 18 in her mother's kitchen. She would later run two restaurant/gallery combinations, places where bohemian types could come and play music or do poetry readings.

Seemingly impossible

For 13 years, she worked as the director of the Andrew Weiss Gallery in Beverly Hills, where she said her real-world education took place.

"I handled works by 20th century masters, like Matisse, Chagall and Picasso," she explained, developing a knack for recognizing fake works from dealing with the real ones. "There are things that just don't feel right" about the frauds, she said.

PHOTO/CAROL OLIVIA

A love of art, fostered by a family of artists, developed Lily Yu's keen visual sense. After more than 20 years working in galleries, she's an accomplished art appraiser and detective. She especially enjoys tracking down the provenance of unknown works.

When corporate CEOs wanted to assemble art collections that would represent who they were personally, living on after they'd died, Yu was there to help them. But after a while, she wanted to indulge her own creativity and become more independent. She found Carmel to be "charming and intriguing," infused with the artistic spirit she sought.

Artist's table

When Yu got here, although she found the town "very welcoming," she couldn't find the space she'd hoped for to open a multi-artist gallery, and she discovered that the long-time residents had already assembled their own art collections, so those services weren't required, either.

Instead, she became a sort of art-world private eye, running down the provenance of works people had, but didn't know anything about. Her business, appropriately, is named Agent Art. "Everyone has something somewhere and they don't know what it is," she said. "Maybe their late uncle left it to them."

She specializes in 20th century and contemporary American, European and Asian art, including photographs.

"I recently took a case that seemed impossible," she said. "A typical appraisal takes one month. This one took several." It was an unsigned drawing by an artist from pre-World-War-II Dresden, and the way she was able finally to run its origins down was by the distinctive way the artist wrote the numbers in the date on the piece.

She also does appraisals and helps people decide what works to buy, based on value and market research. Another passion for Yu is bringing people together for good causes. While in Beverly Hills, she was able to assemble more than 300 nonprofits to raise more than $1 million for charity.

In this community, she hopes to combine her love of food and wine and art to curate exhibits at local cafes, starting with the Village Corner and the Shale Canyon tasting room. "The Shale Canyon show will be a pop art show, reflecting the playful nature of the wine and the owner," she said.

'Charming and intriguing' and infused with 'artistic spirit'

Coordinating with the Village Corner, she hopes to have a series of dinners and exhibitions she's calling "The Artist's Table," where artists and chefs will be on-hand to discuss the work and how it inspires the food.

In the area for five years, Yu lives near Stevenson School, and has embraced the spirit of the town. "I love the burgeoning renaissance of culture, the innovations in food, the musical scene, the Center for Photographic Art …" and the list went on.

She hopes to be able to become part of the fabric of the town's art scene, bringing it together, and adding her own contributions to her newfound bohemian village.

Get your complete Pine Cone every Thursday night by email — Free subscriptions at www. carmelpinecone.com

SERVING THE CENTRAL COAST FOR 90 YEARS

Client Focused. Relationship Driven.
A Tradition of Excellence Since 1928

Agriculture Law
Business & Taxation
Construction
Creditor's Rights
Estate Planning & Probate
Labor & Employment
Litigation
Personal Injury
Public Agencies
Real Estate & Land Use

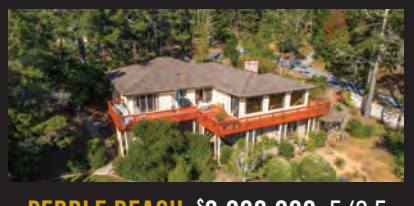
333 Salinas Street
Salinas, CA 93901
831.424.1414

470 Camino El Estero
Monterey, CA 93940
831.373.3622

nheh.com

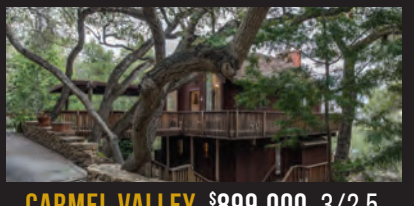
NOLAND HAMERLY ETIENNE & HOSS
Attorneys at Law

SUSANCLARKPROPERTIES.COM
REPRESENTING BUYERS AND SELLERS OF LUXURY HOMES IN CARMEL & PEBBLE BEACH AND SURROUNDING AREAS

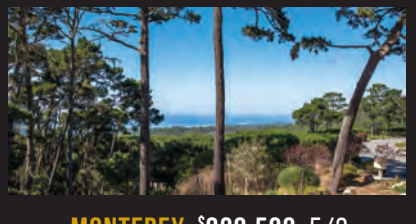


PEBBLE BEACH $2,099,999 5/3.5

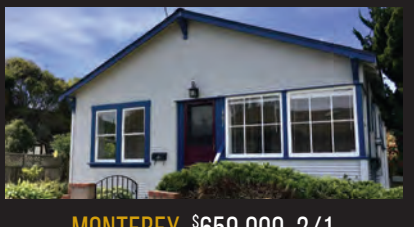
CARMEL $2,275,000 3 BEDS 3.5 BATHS 2503 SF 6098 SF LOT



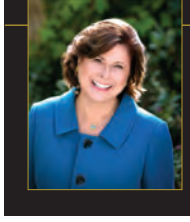
CARMEL VALLEY $899,000 3/2.5



MONTEREY $929,500 5/3



MONTEREY $659,000 2/1



SUSAN CLARK REALTOR® 831.320.6801 DRE 00929953
SCLARK@APR.COM SUSANCLARKPROPERTIES.COM

ALAIN PINEL REALTORS
LUXURY PORTFOLIO INTERNATIONAL

Museum celebrates women in art with gala, shows, talks and much more

By CHRIS COUNTS

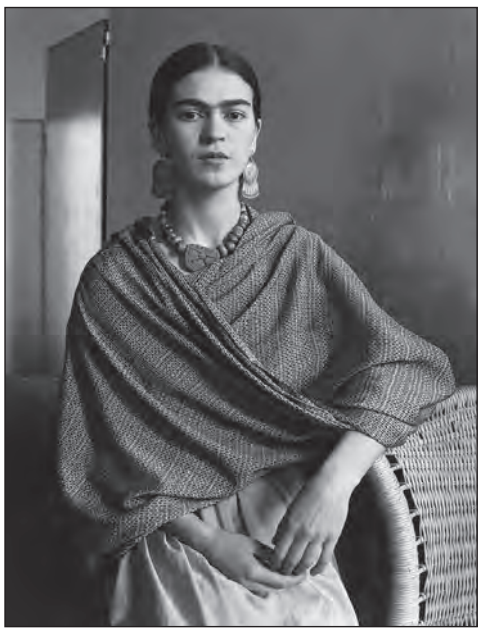
After declaring 2018 the "Year of the Woman," the Monterey Museum of Art will carry the theme over to its annual fundraising Spring Gala which is set for Saturday, April 28, at the Tehama Golf Club.

The black tie gala will not only offer attendees a chance to rub elbows with other art lovers, but learn more about the many contributions women have made in art — particularly painters and photographers from California such as E. Charlton Fortune, Imogen Cunningham and Evelyn McCormick.

"We wanted to bring people together to celebrate art and the museum in a fun, yet educational way," explained gala co-chair Adriana Hayward, who also serves on the museum's board of directors. "Our discussions on the theme for this year kept coming back to honoring women who defined art in the last 100 years. Guests will travel through time with these artists and leave with a deeper appreciation of their contributions."

Besides art, the gala will include cocktails, dinner, music, a live auction and an after-party. Proceeds from the event will help pay for the museum's exhibits, educational programs and Free Family Fun Days.

See **ART** *page 48A*



The "Year of the Woman" celebration at the Monterey Art Museum calls attention to the paintings of Grace Hudson, whose works include "Help on the Dow" (above). Also honored are the photographs of Imogen Cunningham, who is known for her striking portrait of artist Frida Kahlo (top left). An elderly Cunningham, meanwhile, is a subject in another famous image (top right).

nest Boutique

For the best selection of fun, flattering fashions, casual to dressy, come to Nest Boutique!

Opened in 1999 by Phyllis Davis, her husband Mitch, and her parents Bonnie and Milt, their shop is the perfect place for all your clothing needs. Phyllis was born and raised on the Monterey Peninsula. She and her husband enjoy performing in many local theater productions. Phyllis loves helping her customer's look and feel fabulous everyday!

Trust our friendly staff to show you how much fun shopping can be!

Blue Jeans to Bridal, Nest has it all!

Are you looking for something in particular?
Ask about our special ordering for sizes and colors!

Fun Casual Wear | Elegant Special Occasion Fashions | Bridal Fashions & Accessories | Jewelry & Shoes

229-B Grand Ave. in Pacific Grove | 831-333-8194 | www.nestinpg.com

Mon-Sat: 11 am until 6 pm | Sun: By appointment only

"At Pinnacle Bank, we stand for women in business."

From our management team and Board of Directors to the professional bankers you'll see in every banking office, women play vitally important roles at Pinnacle Bank. We are proud to celebrate diversity in the workplace and honor women in business throughout our community.

Serving Santa Clara, San Benito and Monterey Counties.

Member FDIC SBA Preferred Provider

PINNACLE BANK
REACH HIGHER

(888) 485-7050 • pinnaclebankonline.com

Monterey Peninsula Real Estate Specialist

Local knowledge you can trust from a Monterey Peninsula native!

Julie Vivolo Davis
831-594-7283
CalBRE #00930161
Julie.davis@camoves. com

Building a Community one home at a time.

Julie has been working in the service industry and real estate for over thirty years... she's on the Economic Development Commission, Board of Directors for the PG Chamber and serves on the Local Government Affairs Committee for MCAR... plus has owned a local favorite chowder house restaurant for 25 years.

COLDWELL BANKER
DEL MONTE

Thinking of buying or selling a house in the Monterey Peninsula? Be sure to use a realtor who advertises in The Pine Cone. They care about the community ... and they care about you!

CREVALLE

From page 33A

ting to know both the animals and their owners, and handing back the animals who have been transformed to their people. And of course, she gets to hang with Sheba, who she said gets a lot of credit for her social life.

"Every friend I have here, I have because of her," said Crevalle.

POLICE LOG

From page 4A

Carmel Valley: Restraining order stated that the 55-year-old male was not to be around his daughter, age 11. Male picked up his daughter at a location on Carmel Valley Road knowing the terms of the restraining order.

Carmel area: Deceased subject at a residence on Lower Trail.

FRIDAY, MARCH 23

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Welfare check on a juvenile at San Carlos and Fifth.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: City tree limb fell down during the storm and caused damage to the roof of a hotel in the area of Mission and Fifth.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Vehicle towed from Highway 1 and Holman Highway for expired registration.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Male reported losing his wallet somewhere downtown.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Passport found on Highway 1 and brought to the station. At 2230 hours, the owner of the passport called to say he was en route from San Luis Obispo to pick it up.

Pacific Grove: Temporary restraining order issued for a resident on Mermaid.

Carmel Valley: Unknown subject(s) stole $200 from an unlocked locker in a building on Old Ranch Road.

SATURDAY, MARCH 24

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A 28-year-old male was arrested for obstruction/resisting at Ocean and Junipero at 0200 hours and was taken to Monterey County Jail.

See **MORE LOG** *page 46A*

Productive • Contract Negotiator
Collaborator • Problem Solver
Effective Communicator

Professionalism, a deep understanding of customer service and a strong work ethic drive Debora to be the successful agent you need.

She has a diverse background in Real Estate that includes Residential Lending, Underwriting and REO Asset Management. Over the course of her career, she has led many sales and operational teams and she recognizes that every individual has their own set of needs and perceptions. She makes it her goal to understand, listen and anticipate the needs of her clients.

With years of experience in the business world, Debora has honed important skills in collaboration, negotiation and communication. She is not afraid to tackle difficult transactions and is a strategic thinker with proven integrity, commitment and a drive to succeed!

~ If you are looking to sell your home, I am here to help. ~

Debora Sanders
Your Central Coast REALTOR®
831.620.2936 • DeboraSandersRealtor.com • contact@deborasandersrealtor.com • CalBRE# 01966114

Get your complete Pine Cone every Thursday night by email —
Free subscriptions at www. carmelpinecone.com

$5 Community Yoga

***Every Sunday* 10 a.m. - 11:20 a.m.**

at American Karate
182 Country Club Gate Plaza, Pacific Grove

Private or small group classes by appointment

Learn to practice without a teacher!

Contact Hannah at hannah.thrive@gmail.com

JEANNE SMITHER OSIO
www.JeanneOsio.com
831.320.6382 • jeanne.osio@cbnorcal.com • CalBRE# 01147233

Born and raised on the Monterey Peninsula, and a longtime resident of Pacific Grove, I've been helping my clients buy and sell real estate here and have been a strong part of the Coldwell Banker sales team for over 20 years.

- **Member of NAR and MCAR.**
- **President's Club, Diamond and Sterling Club Honors**

It has always been my goal to treat my clients as I would my own family when helping them buy or sell real estate in this beautiful area I love to call home.

Please call or text Jeanne at 831.320.6382 or by email at jeanne.osio@cbnorcal.com

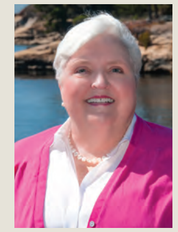
We Would Like to Honor the Women of Carmel Realty Company

The women of Carmel Realty Company exemplify excellence and integrity in business while demonstrating compassion and charity through fierce dedication to their community. The women of Carmel Realty Company are some of the best in the business with decades of experience as well as innumerable successes, and it's through their dedication to this industry that they leave a legacy of excellence for all others to follow. Thank you for being a part of our family.

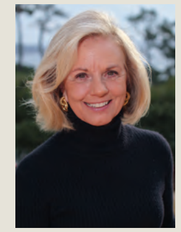
Courtney Adamski
Broker Associate®
13 Years
National Multiple Sclerosis Society

Rebecca Wolf Arnold
Realtor®
12 Years
Youth Arts Collective

Dana Bambace
Realtor®
11 Years
Stevenson School



Mary Bell
Realtor®
Carmel Youth Center



Sarah Bouchier
Realtor®
17 Years
Women's Fund at the Community Foundation for Monterey County

Christine Chin
Realtor®
Carmel By The Sea Rotary

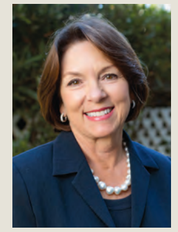
Janie Fanoe Choukeir
Marketing Coordinator
Animal Friends Rescue Project

Dana Clair
Accountant
Veteran's Transition Center

Lisa Talley Dean
Broker Associate®
11 Years
Carmel Unified School District Music Boosters

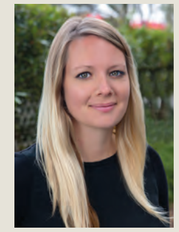
Bobbie Ehrenpreis
Realtor®
36 Years
Food Bank Monterey County

Amanda English Oliver
Licensed Assistant
SPCA Monterey County

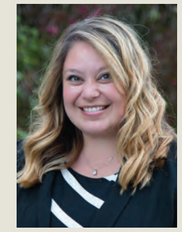


Susan Freeland
Broker Associate®
16 Years
International School of Monterey

Marie Greco
Listings Coordinator
SPCA Monterey County



Jennifer Henry
Marketing Manager
SPCA Monterey County



Kristi Hiner
Agent Services Manager
SPCA Monterey County

Aleix Hodges
Realtor®
13 Years
CASA Foundation for Children

Courtney Jones
Realtor®
10 Years
SPCA Monterey County

Melissa Katoa
Client Services Manager
Nature Conservancy

Allison Kenton
Licensed Assistant | Property Manager
Redwings Horse Rescue & Sanctuary

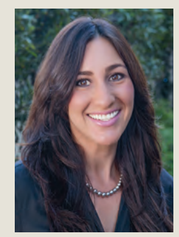
Lynn Knoop
Realtor®
21 Years
Community Hospital of Monterey Peninsula

Kordula Lazarus
Realtor®
Compassion International

Marcie Lowe
Realtor®
14 Years
SPCA Monterey County

Shelly Mitchell Lynch
Broker Managing Director
21 years
All Saints Day School

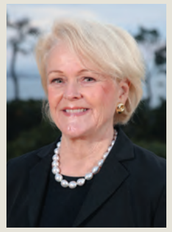
Kris McAulay
Broker Associate®
18 Years
Preserve Foundation



Jennifer Menke
Executive Director Property Management
Food Bank Monterey County

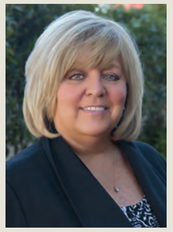
Linda Miller
Broker Associate®

Sheri Mitchell
Realtor®
11 Years
Community Hospital of Monterey Peninsula

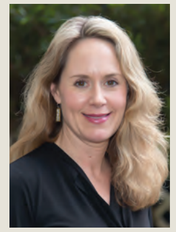


Vicki Mitchell
Realtor®
Managing Director
41 Years
SPCA Monterey County

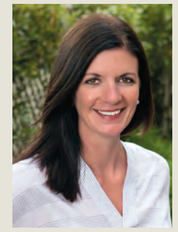
Becky Monarrez
Licensed Assistant
2 Years
Salinas Community YMCA



Kathleen Russac
Transaction Management
Wounded Warrior Project

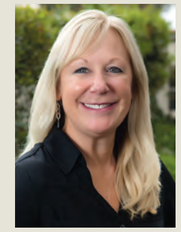


Sunday Spencer
Event Specialist
Voices for Children CASA, Monterey County

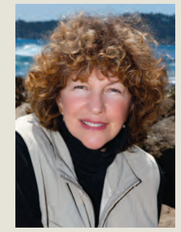


Stacey Supica
SVP Operations, Broker
26 Years
FOCUS

Judy Tollner
Realtor®
9 Years
Junior League of Monterey County



Diane Waldherr
CPA, Controller
CASA Foundation for Children



Rhonda Williams
Broker Associate®
45 Years
Boys & Girls Club

Nicole Zellitti
Property Manager
Girls on the Run

Carmel Realty Company
ESTABLISHED 1913

Board of Regents Luxury Real Estate Carmel • Pebble Beach

831.622.1000
www.carmelrealtycompany.com

A Cornerstone in Luxury Real Estate for Over 100 Years

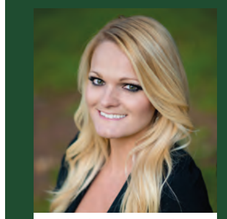
Monterey Coast Realty

Celebrating the Women of Monterey Coast Realty

Monterey Coast Realty is lucky to have these intelligent and experienced women representing us in the community. Dedicated to their industry, we look to them to continue to lead Monterey Coast Realty's significant growth on the Monterey Peninsula.

Rita Lewis
Managing Broker

Lore Lingner
Realtor®



Lindsay Loveday
Agent Services

LuAnn Meador
Realtor®

Melissa Radowicz
Realtor®

Stacey Schrader, JD
Realtor®

Connie Snowdon, JD
Broker Associate®

Jennifer Veitengruber
Realtor®

Habitat for Humanity • Red Cross • Salvation Army • Children's Wish • St. Jude's • CHOMP • SPCA of Monterey County • Peace of Mind Dog Rescue • REBSEA • Chartwell School • The Women's Fund-Community Foundation of Monterey County • CASA Foundation for Children • Hospice Foundation • Soberanes Fire Relief Effort for Coast Property Owner's Association (CPOA) • Food Bank • Dance Kids • Steinbeck Innovation Foundation for Entrepreneurs • American Cancer Society • Breast Cancer Assistance Group of Monterey • United Way of Monterey County • Salinas Valley Leadership Group • Chamber Business Association • CSUMB • Salinas Chamber of Commerce • Monterey County Vintners and Growers Association • Monterey County Hospitality Association • AIM for Mental Health • Women's Forum for Health • Community Hospital Foundation

Serving the entire Monterey Peninsula with exceptional service and expertise.

www.montereycoastrealty.com • 831.624.2300
Dolores 2 SW of Seventh, Carmel

Who's Who in Luxury Real Estate

MUSIC

From page 21A

topped Billboard's New Artist chart. His 2006 recording, "Turn Around," earned him a Grammy for Best Rock or Rap Gospel Album. At Golden State, he's likely to play some of his latest album, "Signs," which came out last year. Showtime is 8 p.m. Tickets are $35 to $65.

The son of folk music legend Woody Guthrie, Arlo Guthrie is best remembered for "Alice's Restaurant," a rambling Vietnam War era protest song that has since become a Thanksgiving Day standard. He also had a top-40 hit with a cover of "Battle of New Orleans," and "Coming into Los Angeles" remains a classic from the Woodstock era.

The music begins at 8 p.m. Tickets are $53 to $86.

Call (831) 649-1070 or visit www.goldenstatetheatre.com.

■ Bacharach, Marley tickets

Sunset Center this week announced the opening act of its 2018-19 season, and it's none other than lounge pop legend **Burt Bacharach**. The six-time Grammy Award-winning singer and composer wrote more than 70 songs that landed in the Top 40, including "Look of Love," "This Guy's in Love with You" and "Raindrops Keep Falling on My Head." The concert is set for Sept. 29, and tickets go on sale to the public at the Sunset Center box office Friday, April 13.

Also this week, tickets went on sale for a June 10 concert at Sunset Center by reggae singer **Ziggy Marley**. Call (831) 620-2048 or visit www.sunsetcenter.org.

The son of folk music legend Woody Guthrie, singer-songwriter Arlo Guthrie takes the stage April 8 at Golden State Theatre in Monterey. Guthrie is best known for writing and singing the Thanksgiving Day standard, "Alice's Restaurant."

■ Live Music April 6-12

Barmel — **The Matt Lax Band** (Americana, Friday at 7 p.m.); **The Smokey Knights** (rock, Sunday at 7 p.m.); and singer-songwriter **Colby Lee Huston** (Thursday at 7 p.m.). In Carmel Square at San Carlos and Seventh, (831) 626-3400.

The Carl Cherry Center for the Arts — pianist **Dick Whittington** and guitarist **Bob Basa** present a fundraising concert in the latest installment of its "Jazz at the Cherry" series (Sunday at 3 p.m.). Fourth and Guadalupe, (831) 624-7491.

Cibo Ristorante Italiano in Monterey — **BTA** (funk, r&b and soul, Friday at 9 p.m.); singer **Joanne LeBlanc** (blues and r&b, Saturday at 9 p.m.); singer **Dizzy Burnett** (jazz and swing, Sunday at 7 p.m.); singer **Lee Durley** and pianist **Joe Indence** (jazz and swing, Tuesday at 7 p.m.); **Andrea's Fault** (Wednesday at 7 p.m.); and **The Ben Herod Trio** (swing and jazz, Thursday at 7 p.m.). 301 Alvarado St., (831) 649-8151.

Cafe Trieste in Monterey — mandolinist **Dave Holodiloff** (bluegrass, Friday at 6:30 p.m.); and singer-songwriters **Kyle Kovalik** and **Richard Bryant** (Saturday at 6:30 p.m.). 409 Alvarado St., (831) 241-6064.

Cooper's Pub & Restaurant in Monterey — singer-songwriter **Jessica Malone** (Friday at 9 p.m.); and singer-songwriter **Tom Faia** (Saturday at 9 p.m.). 653 Cannery Row, (831) 373-1353.

Fernwood Resort in Big Sur — **The Human Condition** (Americana, Saturday at 10 p.m.). On Highway 1 25 miles south of Carmel, (831) 667-2422.

Fireplace Lounge in the **Hyatt Regency Monterey Hotel** —singer and guitarist **Steve Ezzo**, bassist **Joe Dolister** and drummer **David Morwood** (jazz, Friday at 7 p.m.); and **The David Morwood Jazz Band** with special guests (Saturday at 7 p.m.). 1 Old Golf Course Road, (831) 372-1234.

Folktale Winery in Carmel Valley — violinist **Razzvio** (rock, Friday at 4:30 p.m.); and singer-songwriter **Austin Metreyeon** (Saturday at 4:30 p.m.). 8940 Carmel Valley Road, (831) 293-7500.

The Inn at Spanish Bay in Pebble Beach — **The Jazz Trio** featuring pianists **Bob Phillips** or **Bill Spencer** (jazz, in the lobby, Friday and Saturday at 7 p.m.); and **The Dottie Dodgion Trio** (jazz, Thursday at 7 p.m.); also, a bagpiper plays every evening at sunset. 2700 17 Mile Drive, (831) 647-7500.

Julia's vegetarian restaurant in Pacific Grove — singer-songwriter **Buddy Comfort** (Friday at 6:30 p.m.); and singer and guitarist **Rick Chelew** (Thursday at 6 p.m.). 1180 Forest Ave., (831) 656-9533.

Mission Ranch — pianist **Tom Gastineau** (jazz, Friday, Saturday and Sunday at 5 p.m.); singer and pianist **Maddaline Edstrom** (jazz and pop, Friday and Saturday at 8 p.m., and Sunday at 7 p.m.); pianist **David Kempton** (jazz, Monday through Thursday at 8 p.m.) and pianist **Gennady Loktionov** (jazz, Sunday at 10 a.m., Monday through Thursday at 8 p.m.). 26270 Dolores St., Carmel (831) 625-9040.

The Sunset Lounge at Hyatt Carmel Highlands — singer **Neal Banks** and guitarist **Steve Ezzo** (pop and rock, Friday at 7 p.m.); and singer and pianist **Dino Vera** (jazz, blues and r&b, Saturday at 7 p.m. and Thursday at 6 p.m.). 120 Highlands Drive, (831) 620-1234.

Terry's Lounge at Cypress Inn — singer and pianist **Dino Vera** (jazz, blues and r&b, Friday at 7 p.m.); pianist **Gennady Loktionov** and singer **Debbie Davis** (cabaret, Saturday at 7 p.m.); **Andrea's Fault** (jazz and blues, Sunday at 11 a.m.); and pianist **Gennady Loktionov** (jazz, Sunday at 6 p.m.). Lincoln and Seventh, (831) 624-3871.

The Trailside Cafe in Carmel Valley — singer and guitarist **Rick Chelew** (Friday at 6 p.m.); and singer **Andrea Carter** and guitarist **Darrin Michell** (jazz and blues, Saturday at 6 p.m.). 3 Del Fino Place, (831) 298-7453.

Dr. Sarah Frahm Delivers Expert Dental Care

DR. JEANETTE KERN RETIRES, PASSES BATON TO NATIONALLY RECOGNIZED DENTIST

Dr. Sarah Frahm provides comprehensive dental care in a spa-like setting. She recently purchased Dr. Jeanette Kern's dental practice in Monterey, where she is now the leader of an all female team of accomplished dental professionals.

"Dr. Kern and I share a great love for comprehensive care," says Dr. Frahm. "Considering the whole person, and where that person is in her or his health journey is what we are all about. I am so grateful to Dr. Kern for blazing the comprehensive dental health trail on the peninsula."

Prior to taking the helm at her own practice in Monterey, Dr. Frahm worked as a dentist in Salinas.

"When I made the decision to retire, I knew I wanted to recruit a dentist with a compassionate spirit, and amazing clinical skill set. That is who Dr. Sarah Frahm is," says Dr. Kern.

Dr. Frahm brings more than a decade of dental experience to her leadership role. She has completed hundreds of hours of postdoctoral training in cosmetic and restorative dentistry. Dr. Frahm also possesses expertise in the design and placement of New You dentures, an innovative approach to the replacement of missing teeth for optimum fit, and appearance enhancement.

Dr. Frahm lives with her husband and three children in Pacific Grove. She enjoys hikes with her family and spending weekends at the beach.

Dr. Frahm is accepting new patients at 831-372-8011, and the practice address is 660 Camino Aguajito, Suite 201, Monterey, CA 93940. ■

SARAH FRAHM DDS
PERFECTING SMILES - ENRICHING LIVES

660 CAMINO AGUAJITO #201 | MONTEREY, CALIFORNIA 93940 | (831) 372-8011 | WWW.JKERNDDS.COM

Vintage Property
MANAGEMENT

Dolores 2 SE of 7th
PO Box 5788
Carmel-by-the-Sea
831.624.2930
www.carmelvpm.com

Exceeding Expectations for Over 35 Years

OUR BUSINESS IS YOUR SUCCESS

Estate Management • Concierge Services • Vacation Rentals • Long Term Rentals

MORE LOG

From page 41A

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Juvenile on a bicycle crashed into a street sign on Fifth Avenue, resulting in injury.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Investigated a reported harassment by electronic communication on Carpenter south of Third. Case forwarded to the district attorney's office.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A driver's license was found at Scenic and Ocean and turned in to the police station for safekeeping pending owner pick-up.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of a lost cell phone on the beach.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Juvenile female, age 17, was cited at Junipero and Sixth for shoplifting and was transported to CHOMP for 5150 W&I. Case referred to the juvenile diversion program.

Pacific Grove: An argument occurred between a live-in boyfriend and girlfriend on Lighthouse Avenue at 0215 hours.

Pacific Grove: Officer was dispatched to a reported theft on Hillcrest Avenue. The suspect was identified as a 46-year-old male.

Pacific Grove: Theft from an unlocked vehicle on Siren Street. No suspect information.

Pacific Grove: Theft from a locked storage trailer on Lighthouse Avenue. No suspect information.

Pacific Grove: Voluntary surrender of firearms on Maple Street.

Pacific Grove: A welfare check was conducted on a senior citizen on Pine Avenue.

Carmel area: Lost property in the Crossroads.

Carmel area: A 30-year-old male was caught shoplifting at a business in the Crossroads shopping center.

Pebble Beach: Deputies took possession of a surrendered firearm on Patio Drive.

Carmel Valley: A female, age 41, was cited and released on Pacific Meadows Drive for possession of a controlled substance.

SUNDAY, MARCH 25

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A dog was found by a citizen at Carmel Beach March 24 and brought to the station March 25. No owner was located, and the dog was transported to the Monterey County Animal Services.

Pacific Grove: Vehicle versus parked vehicle on Eardley Avenue at 1411 hours. Driver sustained injuries and was transported to the hospital. Vehicle was towed from the scene at the driver's request.

Pacific Grove: Two vehicles collided while operating on Sunset Drive. No injuries were reported, and the vehicles were able to drive away from the collision.

Pacific Grove: A vehicle was repossessed from a location on David Avenue. Information was taken, and the officer was notified the owner was unaware of the repossession. The officer contacted dispatch and gave them the information. No further information.

Pacific Grove: Part of a vehicle sustained damage when it contacted the curb at Lovers Point Park.

Big Sur: A 58-year-old male was arrested on Highway 1 for public intoxication.

MONDAY, MARCH 26

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A citizen reported a dog altercation that occurred on March 25 at approximately 1500 hours. Three people walking an Irish wolfhound on a leash at Scenic and Eighth allowed their dog to jump on a leashed Labrador. The wolfhound's leash broke when it attacked the other dog. Two men had to pull the wolfhound off the dog and left the area. No owner information was exchanged. No injuries.

Pacific Grove: Non-injury collision on Forest Avenue. Information exchange only.

Pacific Grove: Hit-and-run accident on Park Place. The driver was identified at the scene and later admitted to the hit-and-run. Report sent to the DA's office for their review and prosecution.

See **CALLS** *page 14RE in the Real Estate Section*

DAVID LYNG
REAL ESTATE

THE WOMEN OF DAVID LYNG REAL ESTATE

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

DEBBY BECK
831.915.9710
BROKER ASSOCIATE — DRE 01747647

LUCRETIA BUTLER
831.594.334
REALTOR® — DRE 0663057

MARIELENA CARRIGLIO
831.915.4345
REALTOR® — DRE 01745757

CHRISTINE JENSEN
831.229.4045
REALTOR® — DRE 01399277

SYGALE LOMAS
831.620.2271
BROKERAGE MGR — DRE 02013840

LAURA LASNIK
831.419.4035
REALTOR® — DRE 01132625

RUTH MINERVA
831.277.1834
REALTOR® — DRE 01965128

HARRIETTE SCHOFIELD
831.901.7176
BROKER ASSOCIATE — DRE 00461140

230 REALTORS — SERVING THE ENTIRE MONTEREY BAY, SILICON VALLEY & BEYOND

duPont REGISTRY
A BUYER'S GALLERY OF FINE HOMES

San Carlos & 7th
Carmel-by-the-Sea

Morgan Court on Lincoln
between Ocean & 7th
Carmel-by-the-Sea

211 Grand Avenue
Pacific Grove

LUXURY REAL ESTATE

831.624.1135 | DAVIDLYNG.COM

Coming soon to
The Carmel
Pine Cone!

Call your rep today to be included!
Don't miss these opportunities!

Meena • (831) 274-8655
meena@carmelpinecone.com

FUN IN THE SUN

While local families make plans for themselves and their out-of-town guests, they need your help with summer activities, camps and recreational opportunities, not to mention places to visit, stay and eat.

Issue date: April 20

HEALTHY *Lifestyles*

The Carmel Pine Cone's quarterly magazine

Issue date: May 25

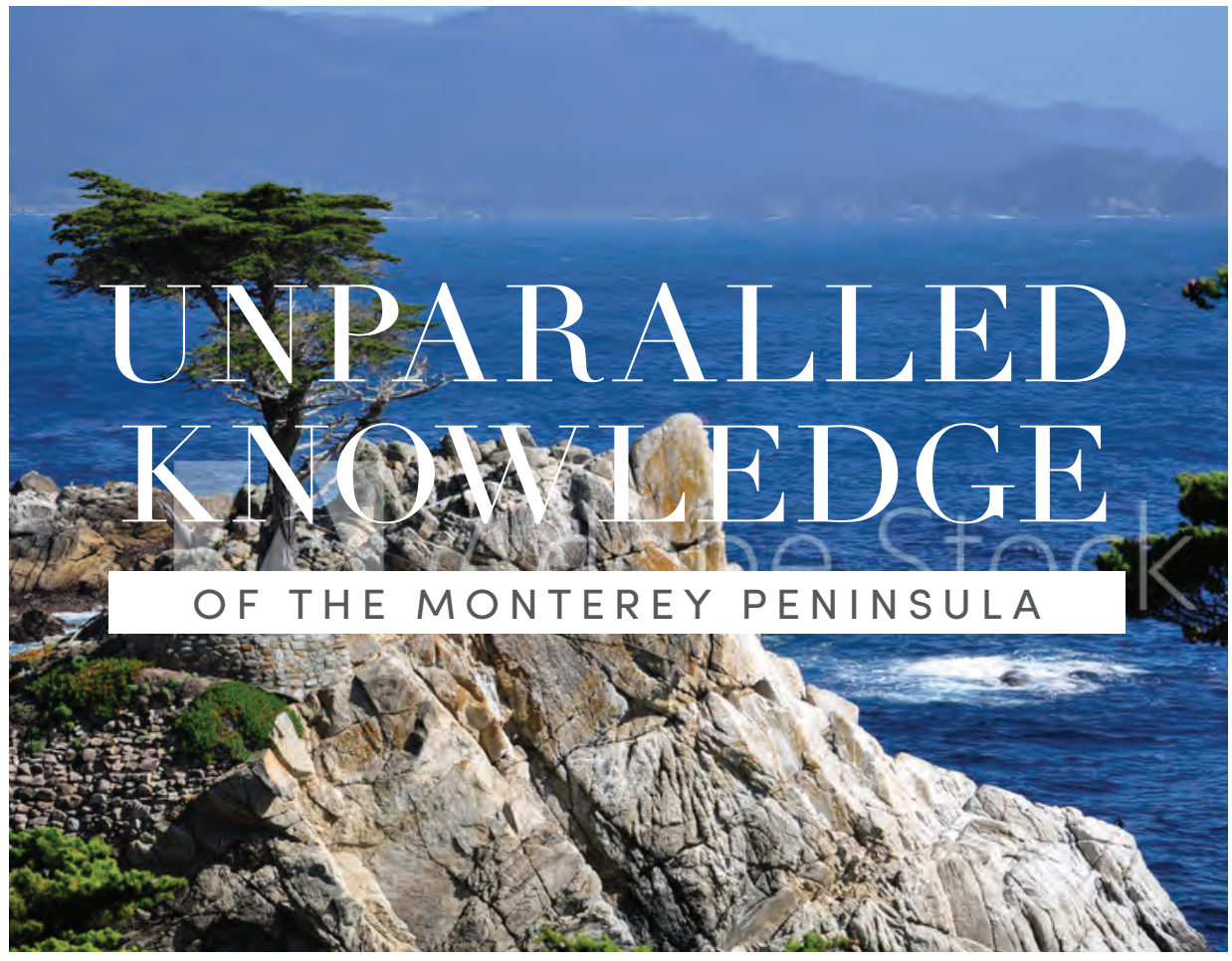
DEBBY BECK

NO.1
TOP PRODUCING AGENT
AT DLRE IN 2017

HIGHEST TOTAL VOLUME &

HIGHEST TOTAL NUMBER
OF TRANSACTIONS

SOURCE BROKERMETRICS 2018®



Thank you to my clients
I TRULY APPRECIATE YOUR TRUST IN ME

"It has been my pleasure to represent you in your Real Estate Transactions"

Debby is a consistent leader in real estate sales on the Monterey Peninsula with a reputation for tenaciously protecting her clients' interests. Savvy negotiations and cutting-edge marketing strategies join uncompromising integrity as the hallmarks of Debby's service. Debby is exceptionally well respected, not only for her unparalleled professional track record and high ethical standards, but for being an honest, hard-working realtor who does absolutely everything in her power to ensure her clients' success.

Debby's extensive knowledge of the Monterey Peninsula real estate market is unparalleled. Her clients consistently seek her advice and trust her judgment on their real estate investments. Debby prides herself on giving all of her clients, both individual and institutional, the most precise and up-to-date feedback on the state of the market, its trends, comparable sales and property values, giving them a realistic outlook on what they can expect to achieve in today's market.

DEBBY BECK
BROKER ASSOCIATE
CRS®, GRI® — DRE 01747647
831.915.9710
211 Grand Ave, Pacific Grove
debbybeckrealtor@gmail.com
debbybeckrealtor.com

DEBBYBECKREALTOR.COM

duPont REGISTRY A BUYERS GALLERY OF FINE HOMES®

DAVID LYNG REAL ESTATE

WHO'S WHO IN LUXURY REAL ESTATE

ART

From page 40A

Tickets start at $500. Tehama is located at 25000 Via Malpaso. For more details, call (831) 372-5477, ext. 105.

Aside from the gala, the museum currently is displaying four exhibits dedicated to women who made their mark on California's art scene in the century, including a show of early mid-century abstracts by the late Joan Savo ("Through the Years," closes April 22) and a display of still life paintings by the late Beth Van Hoesen ("Still Life," closes April 29).

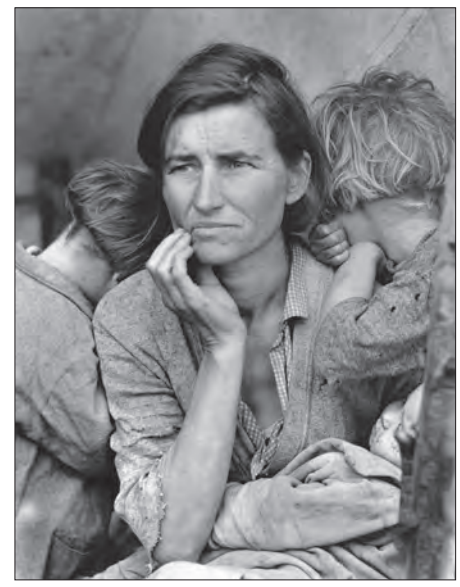
Also, a collection of images by pioneering female photographers ("Into the Light," closes April 29), and an exhibit of paintings by some of the state's most important female artists ("California Women Artists," closes Dec. 1).

The group photography show includes work by Cunningham, Anne Brigman, Dorthea Lange and others, while the group painting display calls attention a varied assortment of painters, including Fortune, McCormick and Grace Hudson.

The "Year of the Woman" theme will also recognized Saturday, April 7, when the museum hosts a Family Fun Day from 11 a.m. to 5 p.m.

Titled "Who Runs the Art World? Girls," the event is free and includes activities for all ages, as well as live music by Samz School of Rock from noon to 2 p.m. The museum is located at 559 Pacific St.

The museum will offer many more events celebrating women in art throughout the year. For more details, visit www.montereyart.org.



Many women from California have made important contributions to the arts, including E. Charlton Fortune, who painted "Above the Town" (left); Beth Van Hosen, who created this impressive portrait of a bobcat (above); and Dorothea Lange, who photographed a mother in a migrant worker's camp during the Great Depression (right).

AWARD WINNING KITCHEN AND BATHROOM DESIGN

Sarah Boyle

BOYLE DESIGN

Certified Interior Designer (CID) and Allied ASID

(American Society of Interior Design)

With expertise in designing and remodeling kitchens, bathrooms, closets and many other household rooms. A trusted advisor to her clients with space challenges, physical restrictions and storage issues.

Kitchen and Bathroom Design services include:

- **The "Fakeover":** Make the most of your existing space without doing a major remodel.
- **Programming/Schematic Design:** Extensive interview process and initial consultation followed by preliminary layouts and floor plans.
- **Design Development:** Creating detailed plans and elevations.
- **Construction Documents/Bidding/Project Administration:** Creation of plans for construction and permitting. Procuring bids and project oversight through all phases of construction and move in.

bd

Chair of Pacific Grove's Architectural Review Board

831.809.6889

boyledesign831@gmail.com | boyledesign831.com

8 KSBW *Small Business award Entrepreneur of the Year 2018*

2018 Best of Houzz houzz

EMAIL IS THE MOST EFFICIENT WAY TO PLACE THE FOLLOWING LISTINGS AND ADS.

Service Directory: email your ad copy and artwork to service@carmelpinecone.com

Legals: Irma Garcia (831) 274-8645 legals@carmelpinecone.com

Obituaries: Anne Papineau (831) 274-8654 anne@carmelpinecone.com (Deadline Tuesday at 1 p.m.)

Calendar: calendar@carmelpinecone.com

DEADLINE FOR SUBMISSION IS TUESDAY AT 4:00 FOR FRIDAY'S EDITION

WOMEN IN BUSINESS PROFILES

KIM BIGGIO
PARENT EDUCATOR, INC

I am a credentialed Parent Educator with a certification in Positive Discipline. My life work is to educate and support parents, children and families. I offer a variety of services to accomplish these goals, including parent classes and workshops, individual consultations with parents and children, staff trainings, school observations, and curriculum creation. With over 20 years of experience and three children of my own, I am here to support you in any way I possibly can.

1900 Garden Road suite 240A Monterey CA 93940
831-236-7210
kimbiggioparenteducator@gmail.com

SHELLEY BENNETT SKINCARE

Shelley Bennett is a Licensed Esthetician specializing in customized facials, waxing, make-up application and SilkPeel Dermalinfusion®. SilkPeel is a non-invasive skin rejuvenation procedure that offers advanced exfoliation while delivering serums into the skin simultaneously.

Shelley has worked for eighteen years in luxury spas and resorts in California and abroad. She believes in a clinical approach within a luxurious facial that enhances, relaxes and gives results. Her uniquely private and elegant space is nestled on the path of history in downtown Monterey and will be celebrating 3 years this May.

SHELLEY BENNETT SKINCARE

588 Houston Street, Monterey, CA
(831) 324-4611 Office
www.shelleyskin.com

ROSILAND SOLOMON

Holistic Acupressure to reduce stress
And optimize your sense of health & well-being

Rosiland Solomon has practiced Jin Shin Do for over 18 years, a form of gentle, relaxing pressure point massage that releases blocked energy patterns in the body. She also employs some CranioSacral Therapy, other forms of massage (she is a CMT) Chi Gung, and Herbal Remedies, combined with an analysis of the patterns of your daily life that may add to your stress.
She specializes in pain reduction (knees, back, neck), headache relief, kidney/liver detox, (from pharmaceutical, emotional or surgical stress, or food and drink excess), hormonal or energy balancing and anxiety reduction.
For a small additional fee, she brings her massage table to your home.

415-828-1920 | www.oasisinsalinas.com
Office in Old Town Salinas and San Francisco
(or call to schedule a home visit)

RINA R. TRINGALI, CPA, CFE

Certified Public Accountant. Certified Fraud Examiner. 25 years local experience, specializing in Income Tax Preparation for Individuals, Small Business, Partnerships, S and C Corporations, Trusts, and Non-Profit Organizations.
Quickbooks, Payroll, Fraud and Embezzlement Investigation and Court Accounting Preparation. Experienced in handling rental properties, self-employment issues, IRS and FTB Offers In Compromise, 1031 Tax Free Exchanges, and various International Issues. Current on all new Tax Laws.

550 Figueroa St., Suite E., Monterey
(831) 372-4272
WWW.RinaCPA.Com

ASSOCIATION OF CERTIFIED FRAUD EXAMINERS · CFE ·

WENDY BRICKMAN

After leaving Paramount Pictures and launching her award-winning company, Brickman Marketing in 1990, Wendy Brickman, MBA, MA, discovered she has a deep passion for successfully publicizing and marketing all of her client projects. Her extensive community relationships are invaluable as she often sets up strategic partnerships for her clients to help promote their business products, services and events. She has worked for many years with Fisherman's Wharf Association, Golden State Theatre, Monterey County Fair, North Fremont Business District, La Merienda, and hundreds of other organizations, both local and national. Let Brickman Marketing maximize your organization's success!

Brickman Marketing
395 Del Monte Center, #250, Monterey, CA 93940
831-594-1500

ALLI WOOD

Alli Wood is an established private dealer of fine art photography at Oficino Uno. She assists her clients in buying and selling photography. Apart from being a professional photographer she has fifteen years of experience as an art consultant, brokering with many successful and high end investments. Known for her honesty, passion and aquired knowledge of fine art photography, she is eager to assist new and or longtime collectors.

She represents newly established artists as well as recent acquisitions by Weston, Adams and Loranc.

Doors are open to the public Friday, Saturday and by appointment.

OFICINO UNO
Private Dealer of Fine Art Photography

S.Ocean Ave btw San Carlos & Dolores
(831) 915-4411
oficinouno.com

CAROLE R. FORD

Carole Ford, MS, CFP®, is President, CEO, and co-founder of the Ford Financial Group. She has over 30 years of experience in investment and financial services having started her business in Fresno, CA and established an office in Carmel where she currently resides. A graduate of Fairfield University in Connecticut, Carole holds a Masters of Wealth Management from the College for Financial Planning and holds securities registrations Series 7 and 24 with LPL Financial, and holds a California Insurance License. Her clients often include women who are single, divorced, or recently widowed. Carole sees it as her duty to advise and empower clients to take charge of their finances.

Carole R. Ford is a Registered Principal with and securities offered through LPL Financial Member FINRA/SIPC. Investment Advice offered through Ford Financial Group, a registered investment advisor and separate entity from LPL Financial.

FFG
FORD FINANCIAL GROUP

2 NW of Lincoln on 7th, Carmel
(831) 626-4168
www.fordfg.com

ROSEANN CARDINALE ORLEBECK
CARDINALE MOVING & STORAGE

Roseann Cardinale Orlebeck and family have owned and operated Cardinale Moving & Storage since 1972. They proudly represent the country's number one national carrier, United Van Lines. They are a full-service professional moving company who also offers a Do-It-Yourself option with their portable storage containers. Their Castroville facility is also an e-waste collection site.

Cardinale Moving & Storage is a past recipient of two prestigious awards: the KSBW-Union Bank Salute to Small Business Award and The Monterey Peninsula Chamber of Commerce Business of the Year!

Don't make a move without Roseann and her team of professionals!

Cardinale MOVING & STORAGE

(831) 632-4100
www.cardinalemoving.com

WOMEN IN BUSINESS PROFILES

ROSALINDA O'NEILL

Dedicated Gr8ness Builder and Therapist Builds Happier Successful People

Would you like to learn to put yourself first, and still be a good person? Feel more loved, peaceful and valued? Be glad to be alive?

Rosalinda O'Neill LMFT knows how to make you happier, really smart for Yourself and Your Life, and glad you are alive. For decades Rosalinda has strengthened her clients' abilities and trust in their actions, and shown them how to identify what is best to do, what is best not to do, and when and with whom.

Learn to not be afraid. Enjoy not suffering by how you were hurt in the past. Eliminate feeling that you don't matter. **YOU MATTER!** Rosalinda O'Neill would love to show you how, no matter what age you are.

Gr8ness Building®
CEO LifeMentor,® Inc.

Mission & 4th Avenue SW, Suite 4, Carmel-By-The-Sea
831.620.2912
rosalinda@ceolifementor.com • ceolifementor.com

©2018 Rosalinda O'Neill, Licensed Marriage & Family Therapist, Inc.

PERSONAL CHEF CRYSTAL BIRKEMEIER

Crystal Birkemeier has been providing personal chef and catering services for seven years, but has been in the industry for over 10 years. She graduated with honors from California Culinary Academy, a Cordon Bleu program.

She publishes a weekly menu that clients can customize to fit their dietary needs. A weekly meal plan for two people starts at $250. It includes five meals and the cost of food and delivery.

In addition, Crystal owns a catering company that specializes in creating a personalized experience for her clients. She works with groups of all sizes on any type of event, including private dinner parties.

PERSONAL CHEF CRYSTAL

Crystal Birkemeier, Chef & Owner
(831) 206-4575
www.ChefCrystal.com

THE DANCE CENTER

Dance Center (TDC), founded by its owners Tia Brown Rosenblum and Laura Jeselnick, is a 5-studio, 7,000 sq. ft. performing arts facility located in the Carmel Rancho Shopping Center. Tia and Laura have created a tour de force on the peninsula as a premiere pre-professional and recreational training school for dance and musical theater students. TDC was awarded "Business of the Year 2016" and "Business of the Year in Personal Services 2015 & 2017" by the Carmel Chamber. Additionally, the business was selected by Monterey Herald Readers as "Best Dance Studio" for multiple years. Over 100 hours of weekly classes are offered in ballet, pointe, tap, jazz, musical theater, hip-hop, acrobatics (acro), and contemporary. An exceptional faculty instructs group classes, offers private training, and mentors 14 competition teams and 5 musical theater performance companies. Tia and Laura also co-founded nonprofit Monterey Peninsula Ballet Theatre, artistically directed by Tia, which performs the traditional holiday Nutcracker at Carmel's Sunset Center. Summer camps & summer classes are now open for registration!

THE DANCE CENTER

26135 Carmel Rancho Blvd Ste B-6, Carmel
(831) 625-DANCE
www.dancecarmel.com

SARAH FONTECCHIO

Sarah Fontecchio is a Certified Pilates Instructor, Personal Trainer, Functional and Corrective Movement Specialist, and CrossFit L1 Trainer. Sarah launched Diversified Soft Tissue Therapy over 9 years ago with her husband Robert. DSTT offers clients a fully equipped facility that specialize in Orthopedic Massage Therapy, Pilates, Functional Fitness Training, Strength and Conditioning Training, as well as Distance Coaching. Sarah believes that proper body alignment and movement are both key to living healthy and pain free. "Pilates and Functional Fitness is about correcting your body's alignment by strengthening and lengthening muscles systematically, as well as building a stable core to support and encourage healthy and pain free movement." Sarah prides herself in empowering and motivating clients to make investments in their fitness, health and wellness to best achieve their personal goals.

620 Lighthouse Ave., Suite 120, Pacific Grove, CA 93950
(831) 607-8748
www.thedsttproject.com

KIM ENGLAND FLEURS DU SOLEIL

For as long as she can remember, Kim England has been interested in flower arranging. After graduating from college and spending a year in Paris, she offered to arrange the flowers for her sister's wedding and her floral adventure was launched.She apprenticed in the south of France, where she studied style and technique, then returned to the US and opened her own flower workshop. She's been making extraordinary floral designs ever since!

In April 2017, she expanded into the retail market with the new store at 598 Fremont St. in Monterey. Her vision includes a workshop for her amazing floral designers, a flower market to excite the senses and a lifestyle and home décor boutique to complement the California Coastal lifestyle.

Stop by the shop and add some flower power to your life!

598 Fremont Street, Monterey, CA 93940
(831) 656-0455
www.FleursduSoleil.com

DR. MICHELE KRAFT

Dr. Kraft is a foot doctor in Carmel, Ca, who specializes in sports medicine. After 30 years of being a podiatrist and being active in tennis and golf, she understands the value of designing custom orthotics that help to improve our active lifestyles. She has treated professional athletes, amateurs, seniors, and children in tennis, golf, running, soccer, ballet and dance. She enjoys guest speaking for injury prevention to marathoners, walkers, golf and tennis leagues. Dr. Kraft's passion is to keep our "Toes on the Go".

Dr. Kraft treats a wide variety of foot conditions including plantar fasciitis, heel pain, ingrown toenails, calluses, warts, and toenail fungus.

TOES ON THE GO

26615 Carmel Center Place, Ste 103, Carmel
831-373-TOES (8637)
www.toesonthego.com

FREEDOM MEDICAL TRANSPORTATION

Karen Sonne and her husband Eric combined their experience in entrepreneurship, sales, and marketing and founded a venture that would benefit from their expertise. Karen trained as an Emergency Medical Technical (EMT) and is now in charge of sales and marketing and does all the dispatching.

In 2015 they were awarded the prestigious "Small Business Award of the Year".

Karen hosts the annual "Party for the Paws", a local fund raiser. PFTP benefits the Salinas animal shelters as well and the Animal Friends Rescue Project (AFRP). To date Karen and her committee have raised more than the $80,000 for these charities.

FREEDOM MEDICAL TRANSPORTATION FMT NON-EMERGENCY MEDICAL

ASK US ABOUT OUR ROUND TRIP
SPECIAL RATES TO DOCTOR'S OFFICE!
24/7 GURNEY AND WHEELCHAIR TRANSPORTATION
(831) 920-0687
www.freedommedicaltransportation.com

CHRISTINE VAN CAMP ZECCA MA:
SHAMANIC PRACTITIONER, COUNSELOR AND DREAMTENDER

Integrated healings available which include empowering Power Animal Retrievals, Extraction Ceremonies and Soul Retrievals etc. Instruction on embodying and integrating the benefits of these experiences facilitates the bringing of the boon home to Ordinary Reality (OR).

Monthly Sunday New Moon Shamanic Circles are for those interested in learning journeying skills, which help us access Non Ordinary Reality (NOR) that supports us from the other side of the veil. More advanced trainings are forthcoming and will focus on developing access to deeper realms of knowing.

cell 415.233.2623 Carmel-by-the-Sea
christinezecca@mac.com, www.christinezecca.com, www.shamanicteachers.com

WOMEN IN BUSINESS PROFILES

LINDSAY DYSON, DIRECTOR

The Transcendental Meditation® technique (or TM®) is a simple, natural, effortless, technique that allows the active thinking mind to settle down and experience quieter levels of thought and what has been called the source of thought, the Unified Field or pure consciousness. Simultaneously, the body settles down and gains a state of rest and relaxation that dissolves the build up of stress, tension, and anxiety.

400+ scientific studies published in peer-reviewed journals have shown that TM reduces anxiety, high blood pressure and the risk of heart attack, death, and stroke. It substantially reduces or eliminates Post Traumatic Stress. Intelligence and happiness increase. Practiced twice a day for 20 minutes, TM improves all areas of life.

Transcendental Meditation®

The Transcendental Meditation Center of Carmel
26555 Carmel Rancho Blvd. Suite 6, Carmel
(831) 224-5070
www.tm.org/carmel carmel@tm.org

DOMINIQUE GALLET

Dedication to making a difference for her clients has made Dominique, Carmel's most trusted and sought after skincare expert for the past 25 years. Her intuitive approach continues to set her apart while providing beautiful, unique results for her clients. Through her passion for learning and continuous education, she offers age defying solutions for all skin types affected by the sensitizing and aging effects of modern lifestyles, urbanization and technology induced damage. With a clientele ranging from 11 to 80 years of age, Dominique utilizes sophisticated science to achieve multi layered solutions. Her exquisite private line of products are available exclusively at her new location. **Dominique Skin Care** has become synonymous with complexion perfection. Call her to make your free consultation appointment.

NEW LOCATION - 26415 Carmel Rancho Blvd. #2A, Carmel, CA
831.206.7171
dominiqueskincare@gmail.com

PATTI FAGAN

Independent Licensed Insurance Agent
Specializing in Medicare Plans

Are you or a loved one enrolling in Medicare this year? Are you thinking about retiring? No matter your situation, I can help you get answers to your Medicare questions, like:

✔ What is Original Medicare?
✔ Are there other health care options?
✔ What do Medicare Parts A, B, C and D cover?
✔ Is Original Medicare enough coverage for me?

As your local health care resource, I can offer you Medicare plans from several private insurance companies. Contact me for a free quote or answers to your Medicare questions.

2100 Garden Rd., Suite 103, Monterey, CA 93940
(831) 566-0557 | patti@pattifagan.com | MontereyMedicare.org
CA License #0F07176

SARDA DESMOND

Sarda's Fusion Catering strives to serve the freshest, most appetizing fusion cuisine imaginable! Sarda's Indian-British heritage brings diversity to the table, her cooking style influenced by many cultures, inspiring the creation of traditional dishes with non-traditional ingredients.

Authentic flavors of India are served with a twist of British influence. Sarda's menu emphasizes hearty, flavorful yet uncomplicated home-style Indian cooking, using only the freshest local organic produce.

Sarda's Fusion Catering specializes in Whole30 meals for weekly deliveries. The first graduate of MPC's Culinary Arts Program and Baking and Pastry Program, Sarda also partners with "From Scratch" Restaurant in the Barnyard Shopping Village, Carmel, for catering and private parties.

Sarda's Fusion CATERING

SARDA DESMOND - Chef Owner
831-277-7150
Sardasfusioncatering.com

ELENA SALSEDO

Sweet Elena's is Celebrating 25 Years in Business! Offering delectable pies, made with organic flour and fresh, locally-sourced fruits. Now offering our main year-round flavors, including: Olallieberry, Strawberry Rhubarb, Apple and Pecan.
Our seasonal Pies are: Cherry, Strawberry, Peach, Apricot, Blueberry, Pumpkin and Mincemeat.
Loaves of fresh-baked organic sourdough bread are available on Fridays, at the bakery and at the Sweet Elena's booth at the Friday farmer's market at MPC.

Come find this jewel of a bakery in Sand City's West End, bring a friend and celebrate our 25th year in business!

FIND US AT THE MONTEREY PENINSULA FARMER'S MARKET EVERY FRIDAY, THE SATURDAY FARMER'S MARKET AT CABRILLO COLLEGE AND THE BARNYARD FARMER'S MARKET FROM MAY UNTIL SEPTEMBER

465 Olympia Ave, Sand City, CA 93955
(831) 393-2063
www.sweetelenas.net • www.sweetelenas.com • sweetelenasbakery@gmail.com

LINDSAY WETTERAU, OM STUDIOS

Om Studios is Monterey County's premier yoga and boutique fitness studio with two unique locations. Om Studios was established in 2005 and is Monterey's longest running yoga studio. Expect to walk into a bright, energizing space with classes led by passionate teachers who will inspire your practice. Om has classes for all levels of practitioners, with classes ranging in style from Gentle Yoga and Heated Vinyasa to barre and Pilates reformer classes. We encourage locals to try our introductory offer of three yoga/barre classes for $20 & three Pilates reformer classes for $65.

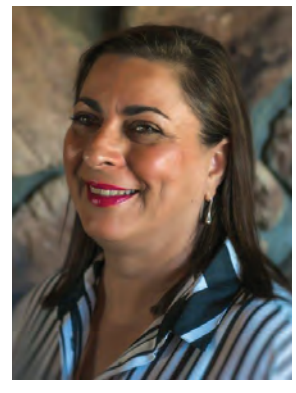
631 B Cass Street Monterey | 3730 The Barnyard Suite G21 Carmel
831-214-9405
www.omoasis.com

ERIKA MOPRESS, PURE BEAUTY ESTHETICS

Erika Mopress, owner of Pure Beauty Esthetics has been in the beauty industry for over 18 years offering high-quality permanent cosmetics. Her second location is now open in Monterey at 800 Lighthouse Ave. Suite B. Permanent cosmetics is also referred to as a "cosmetic tattoo" Erika specializes in very realistic and natural, permanent make-up. The goal is to enhance one's appearance. Erika has attended many different trainings, recently traveling to Russia for an advanced permanent make-up course. Her goal is to always keep learning new techniques and improving her abilities. Offering: micro blading, shadow eyebrows, eyeliner, and lips, 3-D Areola re-pigmentation, for post reconstructive mastectomies, and scar camouflage, she is a registered body art artist in Monterey county.

831-426-4321
purebeautyesthetics.com

JO ANN F. REITER INSIDE SHADING



After 25 years of accounting, Jo Ann decided on a career change. She has always loved interior design and in 1995, she solidified her interest by taking an intensive 1 year Interior Design class which inspired her to go into the window treatment business. In the same year, she and her husband started with a window treatment installation company. In 2008 she started INSIDE SHADING, selling custom made window treatments and set it up as a complete shop at-home service provider for residential, both small & large commercial properties. You never have to wait in line because Jo Ann comes directly to your home or business. Jo Ann believes service is the utmost in her business and takes pride in attending to her customer's needs in a timely manner. Jo Ann also is very active in the Women's Council of Realtors as an affliate member and a member of the Monterey Chamber of Commerce. Jo Ann was just awarded the HOUZZ CUSTOMER SERVICE AWARD for 2018.

To contact Jo Ann for an in-home consultaion, please call
831-633-5998 or email **Joann.f.reiter@gmail.com**
www.insideshading.com

LUCIE IS HERE **FOR YOU**

COLDWELL BANKER | GLOBAL LUXURY℠

LUCIE CAMPOS • SOCIETY OF EXCELLENCE

831.596.6118 • mamalu369@aol.com
LucieCampos.com • CalRE# 01345594

#7 Coldwell Banker Agent in Monterey Bay/Silicon Valley for 2017
#21 Coldwell Banker Agent in Northern California for 2017

As a REALTOR® and member of the Coldwell Banker Society of Excellence, I want you to know what working with me means; it means commitment to 100% satisfaction for you, my clients.

Of all the praise, awards and accolades that Lucie Campos has received in her career: Coldwell Banker's #1 female REALTOR® on the Monterey Peninsula for the last 14 years, top 1% of Coldwell Banker real estate agents world-wide, International President's Elite and sold over 70 Million in real estate on the Monterey Peninsula in 2017, what she is most proud of is her Five Star Ratings with her clients for her extraordinary Client Care including responsiveness, local knowledge, process expertise and negotiation skills. She is #1 with her clients, just ask them.

LUCIE'S LUXURY LISTINGS

876 Del Monte Boulevard, Pacific Grove • $1,849,000
www.homecb.com/876DelMonte

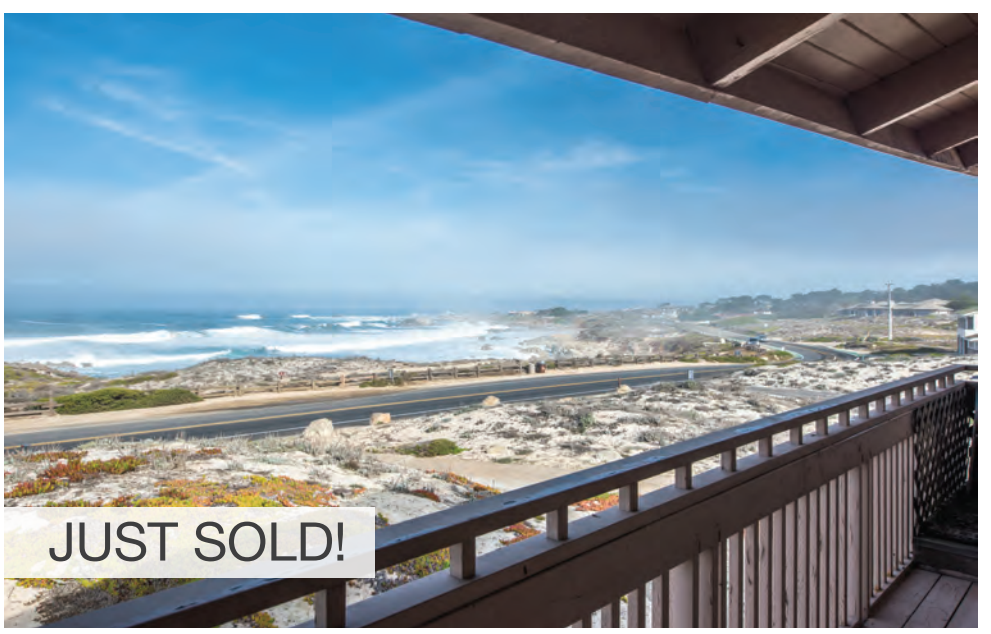
Enjoy amazing views of Lovers Point, the Monterey Bay and sparkling city lights from this 3 bedroom, 3 bath charmer. Located only a block from the ocean and recreation trail, this approx. 2,600 sq. ft. home features a flexible floor plan, large open living room with brick fireplace and sitting area, a cozy kitchen and dining area, sun room, master bedroom suite, main floor family room and a 2-car garage.

24374 San Marcos Rd, Carmel • $1,749,000
www.homecb.com/24374SanMarcos

Remodeled from the studs up this beauty checks all the right boxes. Light and bright with modern finishes, hickory floors, quartz counter tops, two fireplaces, a peak of the bay, backyard fire-pit, and a master oasis that feeds your senses. This 3 bedroom, 2 bath sits on a 6,000 square foot lot and will have you ready to move in tomorrow. Come and see, why this one checks all the right boxes.

21 Calera Canyon Rd, Corral De Tierra • $1,449,000
www.homecb.com/21CaleraCanyon

If you're ready to just pack your bags and move right in, then you've found the right place. This stunning 4 bedroom, 2.5 bath home has it all from the moment you walk through the grand double doors. The high open beam ceilings, the beautiful hardwood floors, the walls of glass, the grand living room fireplace, the open floor plan, to the amazing chef's kitchen that looks out to the views.



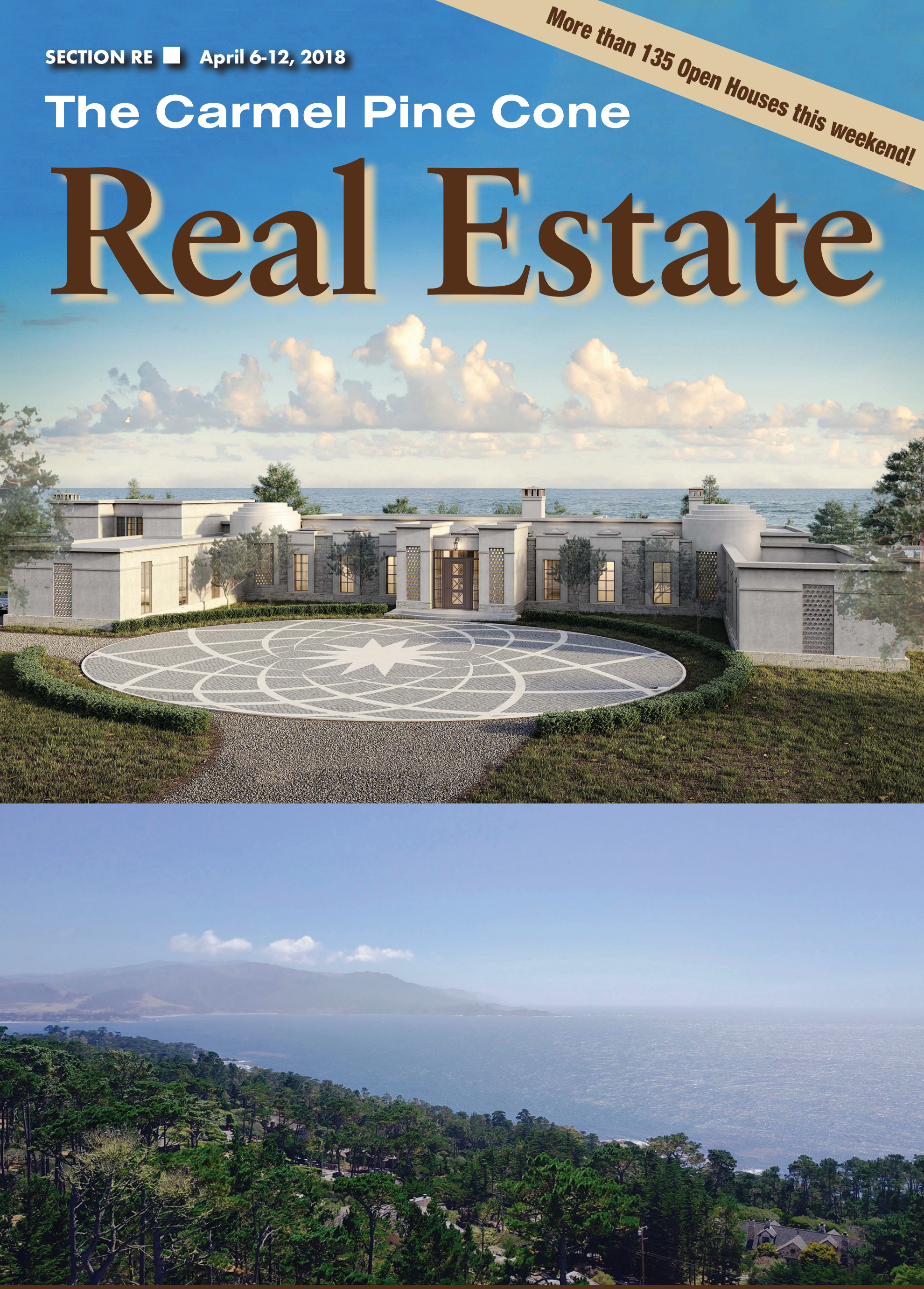
1725 Sunset Dr, Pacific Grove • Sold for $2,700,000
www.homecb.com/1725Sunset

Listen to the waves crashing, watch the sunsets, smell the ocean breeze, all from the comfort of your own home. Sit on your ocean view balcony or just walk across the street and enjoy the California coastline from this 2 bedroom, 2 bathroom mid-century modern-feel home.

SECTION RE ■ April 6-12, 2018

More than 135 Open Houses this weekend!

The Carmel Pine Cone Real Estate



■ This week's cover property, located in Pebble Beach, is brought to you by Chris Pryor of Carmel Realty Company. (See Page 2RE)

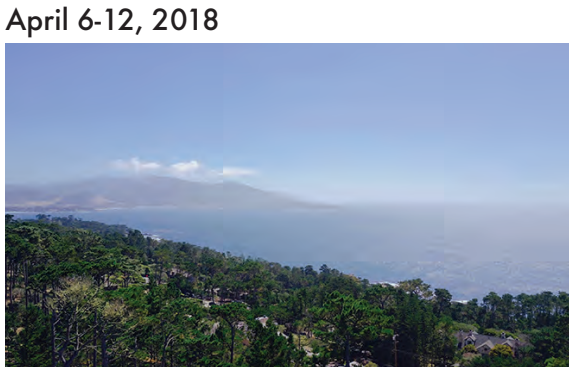
Carmel Realty Company
ESTABLISHED 1913

About the Cover

The Carmel Pine Cone

Real Estate

April 6-12, 2018



Build Your Dream Home in Pebble Beach!

1.35 Acres | $3,880,000
VillaPortolaPebbleBeach.com

This is your golden ticket opportunity to own a 1.35 acre knoll top with privacy and stunning 180 degree Point Lobos views and privacy. This superb location, near the Lodge and Cypress Point, comes with 22.4 units of water and approved permits for a 9,056 sq.ft. home. This Heiser Cristofalo project, designed by Sterling | Huddleson Architects, is ready for construction. Build your dream and begin construction tomorrow! If you would prefer a smaller estate, administrative review is streamlined at County.

Cover Conceptual Rendering by Sterling Huddleson Architect's

Chris Pryor
831.229.1124 | Chris@CarmelRealtyCompany.com
www.CarmelRealtyCompany.com
CalDRE#01750627

Carmel Realty Company
ESTABLISHED 1913

Real Estate Sales March 25 - 31

Carmel

Ocean Avenue, 2 NE of Carpenter — $850,000
Elizabeth Ateshian and James Martin to Carol Fortune and Peter Mora
APN: 009-162-013

Mission Street, SW corner of Third Avenue — $995,000
Richard and Sally Turpenoff to David and Christie Sander
APN: 010-391-001

24700 Camino del Monte — $1,295,000
Frank and Susan Cardinale to Ali Jafari and Lizbeth Valle
APN: 009-081-013

Vizcaino Avenue — $2,545,000
Gail Lehman and Robert Siegfried to Suzanne Ockens
APN: 010-052-036

26405 Scenic Road — $6,590,000
Gayle Nolasco, Bruce Bowen and Rene Talbot to 26405 Scenic Road LLC
APN: 009-463-021

201 Spindrift Road, Carmel Highlands – $1,700,000

26317 Scenic Road — $7,500,000
Scott Hennegger to Leonard Riggs
APN: 009-442-015

See **HOME SALES** *page 6RE*

Lifestyle.
Connection.
Trust.
with Concierge Service

Representing Buyers and Sellers
LuAnn Meador
luann@montereycoastrealty.com

Monterey Coast Realty
831 601-6355
CalDRE #01984843

Dolores Street 2SW of Seventh
Carmel-by-the-Sea

Luxury

OPEN HOUSE SUNDAY 2-4
3407 7th Ave., Carmel-by-the-Sea

Bright and Cheerful extensively remodeled home. A total of 4 bedroom & 4 full bath, including a separate guest cottage with full kitchen. $2,875,000

OCEAN & BEACH VIEWS
Scenic 2nd NW of 8th

Spectacular ocean & Beach views from west side of Scenic. Enjoy present beach home or build a dream home with existing plans and permits. $6,999,000

Bill Wilson
(831) 915-1830
wggwilson@aol.com
BRE# 1096607

Wilson & Larson
Integrity • Experience • Results
International President's Circle TOP 5%
Coldwell Banker
Del Monte

"Bud" Larson
(831) 596-7834
Bud@CasperByTheSea.com
BRE# 00404972

539 Paseo Venadis | 4 Bed & 3.5 Bath | $3,195,000
Stunning estate tucked in a 5 acre parcel on Jacks Peak.

Casanova 3SW of 12th | 3 Bed & 2 Bath | $2,450,000
Prime Golden Rectangle Location. Renovated in 2007.

1021 Olmsted | 4 Bed & 4 Bath | $1,595,000
Pacific Grove Renovation. Larger Single Level Home.

Lisa Talley Dean & Mark Duchesne
831.521.4855 | 831.574.0260 Dean-Duchesne.com
CalDRE #01401218 | CalDRE #01046446

Carmel Realty Company
ESTABLISHED 1913
Luxury

Carmel Realty Company

ESTABLISHED 1913

A Cornerstone in Luxury Real Estate for Over One Hundred Years

Carmel Luxury Properties

4 beds, 5 baths | $4,700,000 | www.25588Hatton.com

5 beds, 3+ baths | $4,495,000 | www.5MentoneRoad.com

3 beds, 2 baths | $4,395,000 | www.Torres3NW8th.com

3 beds, 3 baths | $4,150,000 | www.CuestaWayCarmel.com

5 beds, 4.5 baths | $2,495,000 | www.TelaranaWayCarmel.com

3 beds, 2.5 baths | $2,150,000 | www.24681Guadalupe.com

5 beds, 4 baths | $1,989,000 | www.174CarmelRiviera.com

4 beds, 2.5 baths | $1,950,000 | www.LobosCarmel.com

3 beds, 3 baths | $1,650,000 | www.24660CabrilloSt.com

3 beds, 2 baths | $1,575,000 | www.SantaFeAnd2nd.com

Board of Regents Luxury Real Estate Carmel • Pebble Beach

831.622.1000 ▪ CarmelRealtyCompany.com

Voted 2016 & 2017

Best Property Management Company

Best Vacation Rental Company 2017

The Ridge, Carmel Valley

Carmel Realty Company

Monterey Herald Readers' Choice Awards

Best Vacation Rental Company &

Property Management Company for the Second Year in a Row

We thank you and continue to strive to exceed your expectations.

Long Term Rentals ▪ Vacation Rentals ▪ Property Management ▪ Estate Management

For Vacation or Long-Term Rental Inquiries or Home Management Services, please call Carmel Realty Property Management at 831.622.1000.

Carmel Realty Company
Established 1913

Board of Regents Luxury Real Estate Carmel • Pebble Beach

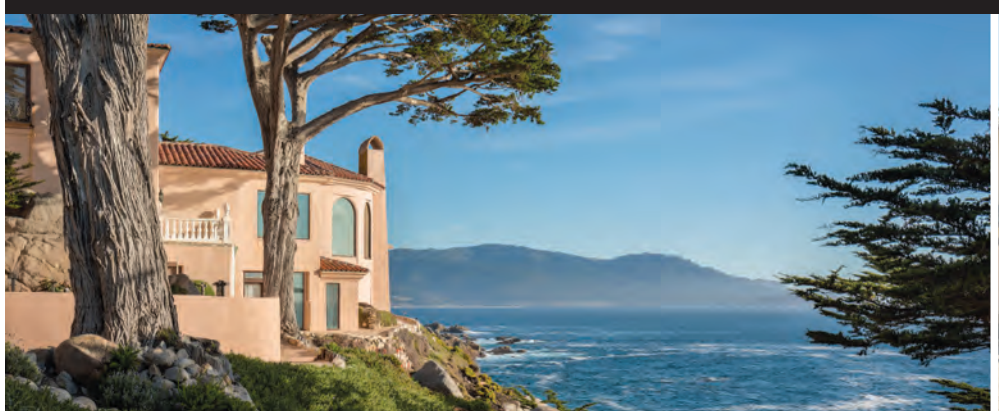
www.CarmelRealtyCompany.com ▪ 831.622.1000 ▪ *A Cornerstone in Luxury Real Estate for Over One Hundred Years*

Carmel Realty Company

ESTABLISHED 1913

831.622.1000 ▪ CarmelRealtyCompany.com

Pebble Beach Luxury Properties



9 beds, 8+ baths | $37,000,000 | www.VillaEdenDelMar.com

6 beds, 5.5 baths | $15,995,000 | www.3164Palmero.com

4 beds, 6.5 baths | $9,600,000 | www.332517MileDrive.com

4 beds, 4+ baths | $5,950,000 | www.4038SunridgeRoad.com

4 beds, 4.5 baths | $4,200,000 | www.GriffinPB.com

3 beds, 3.5 baths | $3,595,000 | www.3978RondaRoad.com

4 beds, 3.5 baths | $3,200,000 | www.3120Flavin.com

6 beds, 4.5 baths | $2,300,000 | www.1579GriffinRd.com

3 beds, 3.5 baths | $1,795,000 | www.2823Congress.com

3 beds, 2 baths | $1,495,000 | www.3053BirdRock.com

A Cornerstone in Luxury Real Estate for Over One Hundred Years

Courtney Adamski	Peter Butler	Malone Hodges	Kordula Lazarus	Sheri Mitchell
Rebecca Wolf Arnold	Christine Chin	Dave Howarth	Marcie Lowe	Vicki Mitchell
Dana Bambace	Lisa Talley Dean	Courtney Jones	Shelly Mitchell Lynch	Mark Peterson
Mark Baxter	Mark Duchesne	Lynn Knoop	Kris McAulay	Chris Pryor
Mary Bell	Bobbie Ehrenpreis	Greg Kraft	Doug McKenzie	Mark Ryan
Sarah Bouchier	Susan Freeland	Steve LaVaute	Linda Miller	Judy Tollner
Paul Brocchini	Nick Glaser		Bill Mitchell	Rhonda Williams

HOME SALES

From page 2RE

Carmel Highlands

201 Spindrift Road — $1,700,000
Deubel Enterprises to Tony Das
APN: 241-301-008

Carmel Valley

24520 Outlook Drive unit 28 — $700,000
Gael and Rosemarie Himmah to Bartholomew and Kyong Bohn
APN: 015-551-028

21 Via Contenta — $1,130,000
Marie Rosen to Patrick and Kimberlei Tiernan
APN: 187-433-006

9581 Redwood Court — $1,290,000
Brian Missett to Charles Lefevre

26317 Scenic Road, Carmel – $7,500,000

APN: 416-531-042

24837 Outlook Court — $1,645,000
Vivienne and Linda Riggio to Douglas and Fana Oldfield
APN: 015-031-067

Laureles Grade — $2,250,000
Gibco Partners LLC to Messier Wine Properties LLC
APN: 185-052-018

Highway 68

91 San Benancio Road — $243,000
Timothy and Laura Miles to
Richard Gerber and Laurie Kleinman
APN: 416-231-025

220 San Benancio Road unit D — $700,000
Mark and Carolyn Pappas to Peter Standridg
APN: 416-281-029

63 Paseo Hermoso — $1,080,000
Archie and Patricia Peterson to
Allan and Georgie Polley
APN: 161-101-002

1553 Monterey-Salinas Highway — $1,195,000

See **ESCROW** *page 10RE*

Open Saturday 2-4 & Sunday 1-3

Carmel-by-the-Sea | NE Corner of 6th and Guadalupe

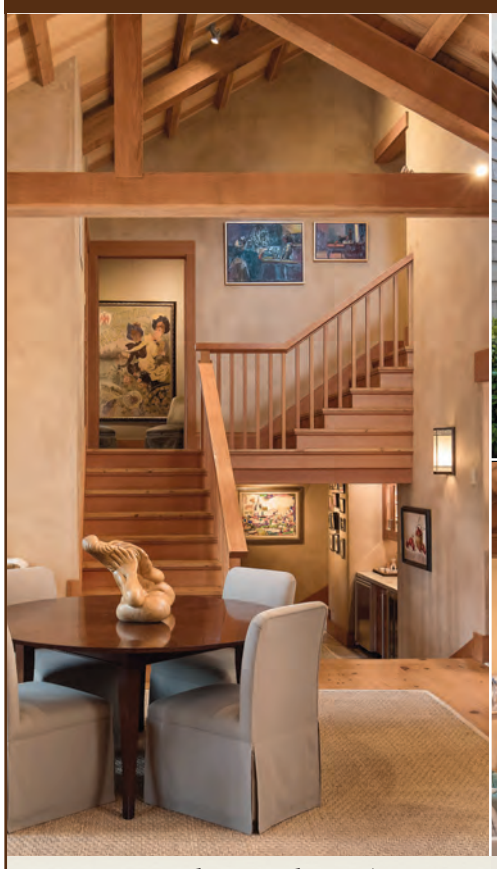
3 Bed, 2 Bath 1,722 Sq.Ft. on a 4,000 Sq.Ft. lot | 11 Years Young | Gourmet Chef's Kitchen | Ocean Peeks | $2,175,000

SAM PIFFERO 831.236.5389
sam@sampiffero.com | www.sampiffero.com
DRE#00690879

"An Expert Who Gets Results"

Sotheby's INTERNATIONAL REALTY

25588 Hatton Road, Carmel



4 Beds, 5 Baths ▪ $4,700,000 ▪ www.25588Hatton.com

SPCA
Pick of the Week
(831) 373-2631

Loretta is looking for her forever home. All she is looking for is a good lap to sleep on. Meet her at the SPCA!

Doug McKenzie
Doug@DougMcKenzieProperties.com
831.601.5991 | CalDRE #01912189

Carmel Realty Company
ESTABLISHED 1913

Luxury

DAVID LYNG REAL ESTATE

230 REALTORS — SERVING THE ENTIRE MONTEREY BAY, SILICON VALLEY & BEYOND

OPEN SUNDAY 2:00-4:00

230 6TH STREET, PACIFIC GROVE
4 Bed | 6 Bath | Full Apt. | 5,476 sq. ft. | $2,495,000

OPEN SUNDAY 11:30-1:30

130 1/2 DUNECREST AVENUE, MONTEREY
3 Bed | 2.5 Bath | 2,256 sq. ft. | $1,299,000

OPEN SATURDAY 1:00-4:00

3006 RANSFORD CIRCLE, PACIFIC GROVE
3 Bed | 3 Bath | 2,400 sq. ft. | Ocean Views | $996,000

OPEN SAT 12:00-4:00 & SUN 1:00-3:00

4000 RIO ROAD NO. 50, CARMEL
2 Bed | 2 Bath | 1,040 sq. ft. | $775,000

THANK YOU
PLAZA LINDA RESTAURANT

For your partnership, providing the incredible food selection and your excellent service at the 2018 Taste of MCAR event benefiting MCAR Charitable Trust's Scholarship.

Plaza Linda Restaurant

duPont REGISTRY A BUYER'S GALLERY OF FINE HOMES

San Carlos & 7th
Carmel-by-the-Sea

Morgan Court on Lincoln
between Ocean & 7th
Carmel-by-the-Sea

211 Grand Avenue
Pacific Grove

Luxury Real Estate

831.624.1135 | DAVIDLYNG.COM

FOR THE **BEST** IN PEBBLE BEACH & CARMEL

CANNING PROPERTIES GROUP

An Estate on Scenic | 26077ScenicRoad.com

Offering an incredible combination of style, quality, and views, this Eric Miller designed residence consists of four bedrooms, three full and one half baths, large open rooms, a master bedroom on the main level with sitting room/den, 3 spacious guest bedrooms, and an office area.

18th Fairway of Pebble Beach | 1552Cypress.com

One of only 5 properties located along Pebble Beach's famed 18th hole, this extraordinary location truly presents a unique opportunity. Offering stunning views of the Links and Carmel Bay and a short stroll to The Beach Club, Casa Palmero and The Lodge, this gracious 4 bedroom home has 260 feet of frontage on the 18th Fairway.

Like No Other | 26262Isabella.com

Privately sited on 8 lots on Carmel Point, the main house boasts an expansive master suite, office, living room, grand open kitchen and family room, 2 guest suites, a light-filled gym and 2 car garage. Additionally, guests can enjoy the private gardens with water features, guest house and art studio.

Modern Beach House on Scenic Road | Scenic4NEof13th.com

This brand new, warm, modern home is located on coveted Scenic Road with striking ocean views of Carmel Beach, Carmel Point, and Pescadero Point. Expansive views of the white sands and ocean run throughout the main living areas, which include an oversized living room open to the chef's kitchen and dining room.

Perfection on the Point | 26334Carmelo.com

This elegant new home on Carmel Point featuring state-of-the-art technology and elaborate finishes with attention to every detail. Sited on a double 8000 sq ft corner lot with easy access to both of Carmel's beaches, it enjoys beautiful views of the Fish Ranch and Santa Lucia Mountains.

Modern Craftsman
5471QuailMeadows.com

Enjoy expansive valley views from sunrise to sunset in this 3 bedroom, 3.5 bath modern country escape located in the private, yet centrally located Quail Meadows. Main level master with guest bedrooms on the lower level.

Private Hacienda Retreat
PronghornRun.com

Hacienda style single level main house affords a master wing with 2 offices, media room, large living room, formal dining room, gym and sauna, wine cellar, expansive enclosed patio with kitchen area, and 3 guest suites with private access to the pool.

Your Home Resort in the Sun
RetreatInCarmelValley.com

Ideally located just beyond the fog in Carmel Valley, this warm modern retreat offers the perfect combination of sun, views, convenience and striking architecture. Expansive south-side patio, jacuzzi and pool.

Warm Colonial with Stunning Views
2957Franciscan.com

Centrally located on a quiet street, this comfortable 3 bedroom 2.5 bath Colonial style home in the prized Carmel Point area boasts views of Carmel Mission, Fish Ranch, Point Lobos and peeks of the ocean.

Above & Beyond | 164Corona.com

Perfectly sited atop 85 acres, this contemporary masterpiece seamlessly blends into its surroundings while taking advantage of the panoramic views of Point Lobos, Carmel Bay, Pebble Beach, Big Sur and beyond. An open floor plan, large custom windows and clean lines throughout enhance the interior spaces while natural materials tastefully integrate the architecture into the environment.

Modern Green Home | 2990RedWolf.com

This elegant modern green home is unparalleled in quality and design offering 4 bedrooms and 4.5 baths. Perfect for guests with 3 master suites and large indoor/ outdoor living spaces, this home provides breathtaking views stretching from Carmel Bay and Pebble Beach to Santa Cruz all on the privacy of 9 acres.

Contemporary Masterpiece | 5449QuailWay.com

Surrounded by majestic oak trees this stunning contemporary offers large entertaining spaces, an open kitchen and family room, 3 bedrooms, a wine cellar, private patio with serene water feature and exquisite architecture with floor to ceiling windows, with refined attention throughout. This home provides the best of modern living in a harmonious setting.

Mike Canning | Jessica Canning | Nic Canning
831.596.1171 | 831.238.5535 | 831.241.4458
CalBRE# 70010029 | team@canningproperties.com

CanningProperties.com

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

It's spring again — time for poets to extoll the virtues of the season

Whan that Aprille with his shoures soote
The droghte of Marche hath perced to the roote,
And bathed every veyne in swich licour
Of which vertu engendered is the flour

— Prologue to the Canterbury Tales, by Chaucer

AH, THE return of spring, as described by Geoff Chaucer. I can remember looking out the classroom window at the University of Detroit while the professor droned on in Middle English. I wished I were anywhere else but that classroom while April's sweet-smelling showers bathed every vein in such liquid.

Scenic Views

By JERRY GERVASE

Did you miss the vernal equinox? It happened on March 20 at 9:15 a.m. You may have been sheltering under an umbrella or wishing you had changed your windshield wipers so they didn't leave a streak exactly at eye level.

Wet or dry, spring did begin and we, along with our clocks, sprang forward. Back in Michigan, we didn't spring in any direction. We knew that April could be the cruelest month. Imagine Easter bonnets with earflaps and fur trimmed espadrilles with four buckles.

Speaking of "spring has sprung" — this little ditty, often attributed to Ogden Nash but actually preceding him by several years, may have been the source:

Der spring is sprung, der grass is riz;
I wonder where dem boidies is.
Der little boids is on der wing.
Ain't dat absoid?
Der little wings is on der boid!

We like spring because of its renewal characteristics, both real and symbolic. Mother Nature dips her brush into a palette of brilliant colors and splashes them all over our landscape. Spring is in the air, and there is a spring in our step as we respond to the newness going on all around us. We have a newfound hope that springs eternal, endowing us with a fresh outlook at life and at the world.

Poets have adopted spring as their favorite season, waxing poetically (how else?) about the glories of the season. A personal favorite of mine is by e.e.cummings:

In Just-spring
when the world is mud-luscious

Later in the poem cummings writes that the world *is puddle-wonderful and bettyandisbel come dancing from hop-scotch and jump rope*

Would today's children even understand hop-scotch and jump rope?

How about this from Emily Dickinson?

A light exists in spring
Not present on the year
At any other period
When March is scarcely here.

And this haiku, by Philip Appleman, has nothing to do with the extracurricular lives of Hollywood elites or Washington Pols:

Spring means plum blossoms
and spotless new kimonos
for holiday whores.

Here is a stanza from Robert Frost's "A Prayer in Spring."

Oh, give us pleasure in the flowers today;
And give us not to think so far away
As the uncertain harvest; keep us here
All simply in the springing of the year.

These lines are from Robert Hass' poem "Palo Alto: The Marshes."

In California in the early Spring/There are pale yellow mornings/when the mist burns slowly into day/The air stings like autumn, clarifies the pain — Well, I have dreamed this coast myself.

"The Daffodils," is one of William Wordsworth's more familiar and evocative poems, and makes the reader want to head to the Lake District of England asap:

I wandered lonely as a cloud
That floats on high o'er vales and hills,
When all at once I saw a crowd,
A host of golden daffodils;
Beside the lake, beneath the trees,
Fluttering and dancing in the breeze.

It isn't only poets who gifted us with memorable words about this notable season:

I am going to try to pay attention to the spring, and look up at the hectic trees. Amid the smashing and crashing of terrible silences, the trees are in blossom, and it's soft and warm and bright. I am going to close my eyes and listen." — Anne Lamott

And don't forget that spring is when a young man's fancy turns to love. Perhaps no one expressed that thought more penetrating-

See **JERRY** page 14RE

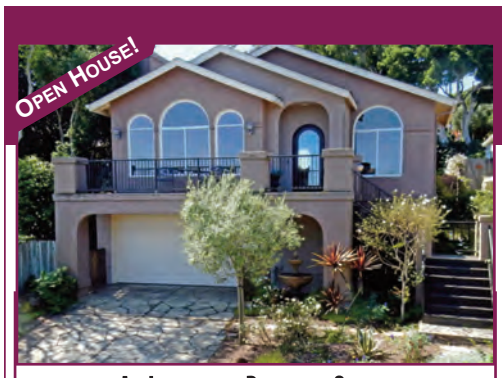
OVER 25 YEARS OF EXPERIENCE CATERING TO THE LISTING & BUYING NEEDS OF MY CLIENTS

I've put all of my listings in escrow,
so I look forward to listing your house and quickly bringing it to a close!

BOBBIE EHRENPREIS
831.915.8010
Bobbie@CarmelRealtyCompany.com CalDRE#01136716

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913

THE JONES GROUP COAST & COUNTRY REAL ESTATE



A JEWEL IN PACIFIC GROVE
1025 Jewell Ave, Pacific Grove
Open Saturday & Sunday 2:00 - 4:00

Wide Bay views
vaulted ceilings
top quality finishes
variety of entertaining & living areas
2500+ SF
built in 1995
2 car garage
$1,699,000

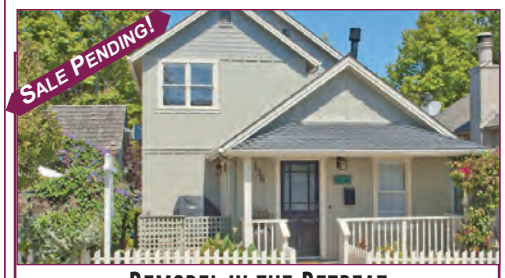
STORYBOOK CHARM IN CARMEL
3069 Rio Rd, Carmel
Open Saturday 2:00 - 4:00

Updated 2 bd/2ba •larger than you think•finished attic • panoramic views of the hills & adjacent Mission Hills Park $1,149,500

CHARM & LOCATION
311 10th St, Pacific Grove
Call for a showing
Remodel • historical charm • high ceilings
quartz counters • stainless appliances
garden patio • off-street parking $799,000

LAZY OAKS
Carpenter 4 NW of 6th, Carmel-by-Sea
Call for a showing

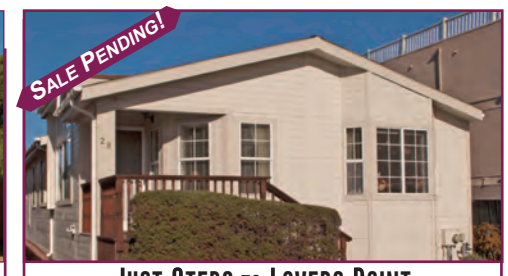
Exquisite period details•remodeled amenities
Ocean view deck
3bed/2ba
8,000 sf lot
modern garage
$1,798,000



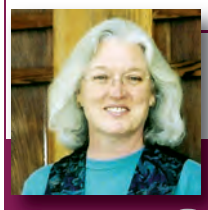
REMODEL IN THE RETREAT
136 19th St, Pacific Grove
Sale Pending $1,198,500

HEART OF THE RETREAT
160 19th St, Pacific Grove
Sale Pending $789,000

BRAND NEW CONSTRUCTION
1332 Shafter Ave, Pacific Grove
Sale Pending $979,500



JUST STEPS TO LOVERS POINT
700 Briggs Ave #28, Pacific Grove
Sale Pending $489,000



Peggy Jones
Broker/REALTOR

LOTS FOR SALE IN PACIFIC GROVE
1334 Shafter Ave 4,496 sf $379,500
1336 Shafter Ave 4,750sf $329,500

www.JonesGroupRealEstate.com

Sandy Yagyu
REALTOR

Call: 831-917-4534

Local, Independent and Delivering Big Results!

Call: 831-277-8217

Peter Butler's Properties

Landmark Pebble Beach Home

4 Beds, 6.5 Baths ▪ $9,600,000 ▪ www.332517MileDrive.com

Pristine Estate Overlooking Cypress Point Club

3 Beds, 4.5 Baths ▪ $7,800,000 ▪ www.1212Portola.com

Panoramic Views in Upper Pebble Beach

4 Beds, 4+ Baths ▪ $5,950,000 ▪ www.4038SunridgeRoad.com

A Monterra Estate Unlike Any Other

4 Beds, 4+ Baths ▪ $5,750,000 ▪ www.CanadaVistaMonterra.com

Recently Remodeled with Ocean Views

4 Beds, 4 Baths ▪ $5,400,000 ▪ www.3896RondaRoad.com

Traditional Turnkey Pebble Beach Home

4 Beds, 4.5 Baths ▪ $4,200,000 ▪ www.GriffinPB.com

Ranked as one of the Top 100 Realtors in the country for 2016 by The Wall Street Journal

Peter Butler *Lives, Works, and Plays in Pebble Beach*

www.PeterButlerProperties.com

Peter@PeterButlerProperties.com

(831) 277.7229 CalDRE#01222453

Carmel Realty Company
Established 1913

Board of Regents Luxury Real Estate Carmel • Pebble Beach

ESCROW

From page 6RE

Highway 68 (con't.)

Patricia Hiramoto and Wayne Komure to
Halleck and Rosemary Butts
APN: 101-231-004

81 Robley Road — $2,100,000
Christina McEnroe and Sally Green to
ABA Property Holdings LLC
APN: 416-331-004

2901 Monterey Salinas Highway — $4,000,000
Robert Talbott to Route 68 LLC
APN: 013-221-012

7553 Cañada Vista Court — $5,500,000
Graham and Brenda Siddall to Rodney and Dana Heinrich
APN: 259-101-110

Monterey

1 Surf Way unit 225 — $575,000
Kellin Palma to Geetha Thaker
APN: 011-442-064

7553 Cañada Vista Court, Highway 68 – $5,500,000

1120 Alameda Street — $775,000
Phillipe Collot to David Gilliland
APN: 001-661-036

49 Skyline Crest — $825,000
Therese Suzuki to Corinna Barrus
APN: 014-072-016

675 Archer Street — $950,000
David Zwaag to Alberto Martinez
APN: 001-111-016

Pacific Grove

997 Ransford Court — $650,000
Robyn Campbell and GWC Trust to Emad and Eman Ibrahim
APN: 007-621-023

422 Central Avenue — $670,000
Mary Souza and Estate of Jessie Machado to Minh Trinh and Myhanh Nguyen
APN: 006-188-003

1069 Jewell Avenue — $1,012,000
William and Linda Stoner to Mark and Michelle Burger
APN: 006-122-019

306 Crocker Avenue — $1,198,000
Thomas and Debra Bremser to Christina Monson
APN: 006-392-038

409 11th Street — $1,424,091
Aaron and Kelli Pastula to Fred Winograd
and Carolyn Thomas
APN: 006-493-003

919 Egan Avenue — $1,778,000
Jack and Joyce Jewett to Nick and Constance Ventimiglia
APN: 006-092-008

See **MORE SALES** *page 18RE*

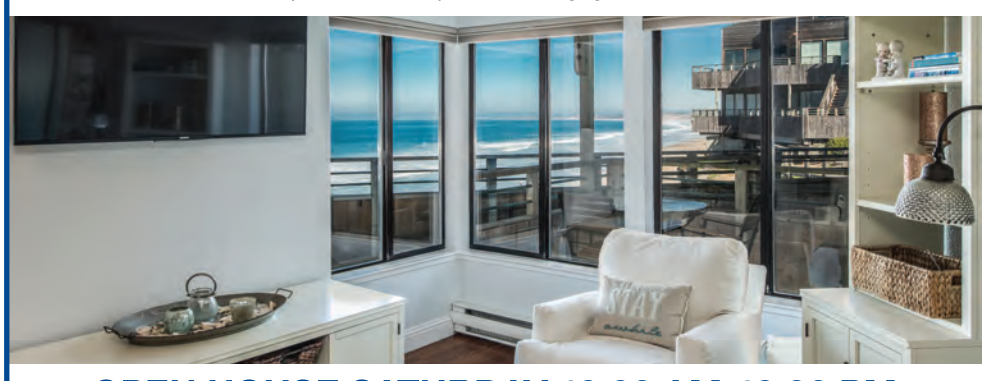
www.AnnetteBoggs.com

OPEN HOUSE SUNDAY 2:00-4:00 PM
940 14th Street, Pacific Grove • $1,425,000

Mediterranean style 4 bedroom, 2.5 bath + office and basement! 2500 +/- s.f. home located in coveted Candy Cane lane on a large lot! Close to everything PG has to offer. There is a detached 2 car garage and a 1 car attached garage. The yard has a fire pit, carmel stone patio and play house. There are 2 bedrooms downstairs and 2 bedrooms upstairs. Lots of space and storage galore. Don't miss this one!

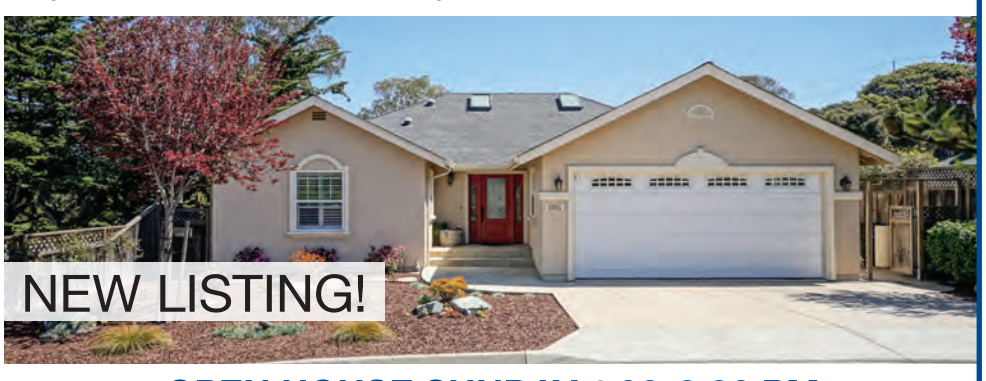
CALL FOR YOUR PRIVATE SHOWING
212 Punta Del Monte, Carmel Valley • $869,000

Welcome home to this beautiful 3 bedroom, 2 bath Carmel Valley home built in 1999. The large living room has vaulted ceilings and a Carmel stone fireplace. Well appointed kitchen with natural light from skylight. You will love the wrap around deck, inside laundry, double sinks in the master bathroom, 2 car garage and large 14,000 sf lot! The convenience of the village is so close and it's located in the Carmel School district.



OPEN HOUSE SATURDAY 10:00 AM-12:00 PM
1 Surf Way #122, Monterey • $785,000

BAY VIEWS!!! Beautiful, lower level condo features breathtaking white water ocean views to Santa Cruz. Literally steps from the sand & private beach access. Coveted location in oceanfront building, off the beaten path, and rare 2nd deck off the large bedroom, with close-up beach views, Monterey in the distance. There is also Washer & Dryer INSIDE the unit (rare for these condos). Gated complex in Del Monte Beach!



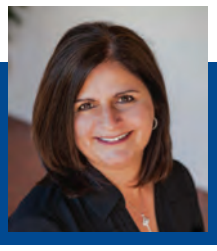
OPEN HOUSE SUNDAY 1:00-3:00 PM
1555 Kimball Avenue, Seaside • $760,000

Single level, 3 bedroom, 2 bath, 1900 sf pristine home built in 2006 in upper Seaside! A custom built home with lots of extras. Vaulted ceilings, skylights for natural lighting throughout the home, large dual pane windows with plantation shutters, gourmet kitchen with granite counter tops, stainless steel appliances, large laundry room with extra storage cabinets, easy care yard. All of this in a quiet setting that you won't want to miss!

PETER BOGGS
831.884.3919
peterboggsrealtor@gmail.com
PeterBoggsRealtor.com • CalBRE# 01453222

COLDWELL BANKER
DEL MONTE REALTY

ANNETTE BOGGS
831.601.5800
annetteboggsrealtor@gmail.com
AnnetteBoggs.com • CalBRE# 01435699



Congratulations

DIANE TAN

We are pleased to share that Diane has been appointed to the **Sotheby's International Realty Global Advisor China** program. Diane earned a B.A. in Chinese Language, Chinese Culture, and International Business. She speaks Mandarin Chinese and is exceptionally skilled at understanding the needs of discerning clients from all over the world. Being a global advisor provides an added level of service, market insight and proprietary access to Diane's portfolio. Diane can be reached at 831.884.6820

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

is pleased to welcome

KATHERINE HUDSON

Katherine Hudson had over 20 years of business and sales experience before starting her real estate career in 2003. She knows that character counts and lives by her principles of honesty and integrity. Katherine takes great pride in going the extra mile in serving her clients' needs.

Katherine has intimate knowledge of the Carmel area, where she owns a home. She is a knowledgeable Realtor, whose professionalism and attention to detail have been praised by her clients. Katherine takes great pride in her commitment to negotiating on behalf of her clients, providing superb customer service and building relationships.

831.293.4878
katherine.hudson@sothebyshomes.com
DRE# 01363054 | Carmel Rancho Brokerage

Open Friday 1-4, Saturday 2-4 & Sunday 1-4

Camino Real 3NW 8th, Carmel
4 Bedrooms | 3 Baths | 2,849 Sq.Ft. | $3,000,000

www.CaminoRealCottage.com

Open Sunday 1-4

2nd Avenue 2SE of Santa Fe, Carmel
3 Bedrooms | 2 Baths | $1,999,000

www.AcrossThePondInCarmel.com

JEANNIE FROMM
jeannie.fromm@sothebyshomes.com
831.277.3371
DRE# 01348162

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

Open Saturday 1-3

Monterey
780 Martin Street
$1,199,000

Don't miss this exquisite remodel of a custom single level 60's era three bedroom, two bath home situated in a prime Monterey location.

Just Listed

Carmel
5452 Quail Meadows
$4,950,000

This enchanting seven bedrooms, six full baths, one and a half bath, 5.5 acre estate sits atop a private knoll in the coveted Quail Meadows enclave.

MONIKA CAMPBELL
monika.campbell@sothebyshomes.com
831.917.8208
DRE# 01370848

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

THE ART OF LIVING

MONTERRA
8320 Vista Monterra | $5,300,000
www.8320VistaMonterra.com

MONTERRA
8120 Manjares | $4,500,000
www.8120Manjares.com

TEHÁMA
Architectural Grandeur | $18,500,000
TehamaEstate.com

CARMEL VALLEY
275 El Caminito | $3,275,000
www.275ElCaminito.com

TEHÁMA
7928 Cinquenta | Lot 97 | $2,950,000

TEHÁMA
8425 Alta Tierra | Lot 66 | $2,750,000

TEHÁMA
25540 Via Malpaso | Lot 91 | $1,500,000

MONTERRA
8210 Manjares | Lot 131 | $1,295,000

MONTERRA
8315 Vista Monterra | Lot 147 | $900,000

MONTERRA
8100 Manjares | Lot 123 | $515,000

MIKE JASHINSKI 831.236.8913
MIKEJASHINSKI.COM | DRE# 01419985
MONTEREY PENINSULA BROKERAGES | SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/MONTEREY

Sotheby's International Realty and the Sotheby's International Realty logo are registered (or unregistered) service marks used with permission. Operated by Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. Real estate agents affiliated with Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. are independent contractor sales associates and are not employees of Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. SIR DRE License Number: 899496

Art *of* Living

sothebyshomes.com/monterey

CARMEL VALLEY | 250 El Caminito Road | *$1,875,000*
Laura & Kent Ciucci 831.236.8571

SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/0501594

CARMEL
5452QUAILMEADOWSDRIVECARMEL.COM

Quail Meadows Estate Compound in Carmel! | *$4,950,000*
Monika Campbell 831.917.8208

PEBBLE BEACH
SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/0501598

63 Spanish Bay Circle | *$2,975,000*
Terrence Pershall 831.247.6642

CARMEL VALLEY | 31475 Via Las Rosas
31475VIALASROSAS.COM

Vista Montana | *$1,425,000*
Laura & Kent Ciucci 831.236.8571

PACIFIC GROVE | 278-280 Junipero Avenue
SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/1210634

Charming Mid-Century Duplex | *$1,295,000*
Anita Jones 831.595.0797

CARMEL
SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/0475164

Carmel Gem | *$1,285,000*
Lada Sawyer 831.392.5800, Wendy Charlton 831.915.8217

MONTEREY | 50 Crandall Road
SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/0475142

Newly Remodeled Home in Skyline Forest | *$1,250,000*
Bowhay Gladney Randazzo 831.214.2250

MONTEREY | 780 Martin Street
780MARTINSTREETMONTEREYCA.COM

Private Single Level Timeless Remodel | *$1,199,000*
Monika Campbell 831.917.8208

MONTEREY | 1 Surf Way #139
SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/0475159

A Beach Lover's Paradise | *$599,231*
N. Truszkowski , 831.238.7449, C. Medina 831.582.1937

CARMEL VALLEY
SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/0475171

Carmel Valley Parcel with Plans & Water | *$279,000*
Paul Riddolls 831.293.4496

Monterey Peninsula Brokerages

Carmel-by-the-Sea | Carmel Rancho | Carmel Valley | Pacific Grove | **onlywithus.com**

Sotheby's International Realty and the Sotheby's International Realty logo are registered (or unregistered) service marks used with permission. Operated by Sotheby's International Realty, Inc.
Real estate agents affiliated with Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. are independent contractor sales associates and are not employees of Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. SIR DRE License Number: 899496
DRE License Numbers for All Featured Agents:

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

CALLS

From page 46A

Pacific Grove: Neighbor dispute on Buena Vista Avenue. Ongoing issue.

Carmel area: Deputies responded to medical call on Rio Road involving a deceased person.

Carmel Valley: Tierra Grande Drive resident reported fire crews cut down his olive tree while clearing a fire road.

Carmel Valley: Deputies were dispatched to a report of a vandalism to a vehicle on Carmel Valley Road.

Carmel Valley: Person on Carmel Valley Road reported an argument between son and father.

Carmel Valley: Adult Protective Services referral on Carmel Valley Road.

TUESDAY, MARCH 27

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A non-injury traffic accident occurred on Eighth Avenue at Scenic involving a vehicle and fire hydrant. The only damage was to the driver's vehicle. The fire hydrant sustained no damage.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Dog's tags were found at Camino del Monte and Junipero, and brought to the police station for safekeeping pending owner pick-up.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Resident at Perry Newberry and Fifth reported his son was banging on his front door demanding entry and would not go away. Son was contacted and counseled. Resident requested his son not return unless he had permission, and the resident was willing to prosecute for trespassing. Son was advised to stay away unless he was invited and said he understood.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Person found an unattended wallet lying on the ground on the Scenic pathway south of Eighth. The finder did not notice anyone around looking for the wallet. The wallet was later brought to the station for safekeeping pending contact with the owner.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Wallet left at an establishment at San Carlos and Fourth. Message was left on the owner's cell phone.

Pacific Grove: Report of barking dogs at a residence on Forest Avenue. Ongoing issue.

Pacific Grove: A female reported her son was the victim of a dog bite on Ocean View Boulevard.

Pacific Grove: Barking dog complaint on Benito.

Pebble Beach: Resident on Coral Drive reported an unknown person opened a bank account in his name.

JERRY

From page 8RE

ly than Pablo Neruda:

My words rained over you, stroking you. A long time I have loved the sunned mother-of-pearl of your body. I go so far as to think that you own the universe. I will bring you happy flowers from the mountains, bluebells, dark hazels, and rustic baskets of kisses. I want to do with you what spring does with the cherry trees.

I believe it is important to look at something as wonderful as spring from a poet's point of view, since poets try to give people an understanding of something nobody knew before.

And even I tried to do that last week with the Genius Test. Some readers let me know how they struggled with it. I hope it didn't cause too much mental strain. Here are the answers:

26 Letters of the Alphabet
7 Days of the Week
1,001 Arabian Nights
12 Signs of the Zodiac
54 Cards in a Deck (with Jokers)
8 Planets in the Solar System
88 Piano Keys
13 Stripes on the American Flag
32 Degrees at which Water Freezes
18 Holes on a Golf Course
90 Degrees in a Right Angle
200 Dollars for Passing Go in Monopoly
8 Sides on a Stop Sign
3 Blind Mice (See How They Run)
4 Quarts in a Gallon
24 Hours in a Day
1 Wheel on a Unicycle
5 Digits in a Zip Code
57 Heinz Varieties
11 Players on a Football Team
1,000 Words a Picture is Worth
29 Days in February in Leap Year
64 Squares on a Checkerboard
40 Days and Nights of the Great Flood
76 Trombones led the Big Parade
50 Ways to Leave Your Lover
99 Bottles of Beer on the Wall
20,000 Leagues Under the Sea
1 Horn on a Unicorn
9 Justices on the Supreme Court
7 Brides for Seven Brothers
21 Dots on a Die
7 Wonders of the Ancient World
15 Men on a Dead Man's Chest
6 Degrees of Separation
101 Dalmatians

Contact Jerry at jerry@jerrygervase.com.

NEW PRICE REDUCTION
1114 Sawmill Gulch Rd, Pebble Beach

4 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms, 2500 sq.ft., MPCC close
$1,495,000
WWW.1114SAWMILLGULCHROAD.COM

Call us on our Pacific Grove Listings
• **861 Seapalm Ave** - 4 bd, 2 full, 2 half baths, ocean & golf course views! $2,295,000
• **1149 Forest Ave** - mix use commercial/residential, 6 units - $1,700,000
Coming Soon - 3 bd, 2 bath, 1290 sq.ft. walkable PG schools location

MONTGOMERY COMPANY
REAL ESTATE
JULIE KAVANAUGH (831) 601-9963 (DRE# 01271808)
juliekavanaugh10@gmail.com

Get your complete Pine Cone every Thursday night by email — Free subscriptions at www. carmelpinecone.com

COMING SOON!
Majestic Mediterranean • $9,500,000
COLDWELL BANKER GLOBAL LUXURY

This elegant ocean view estate is perfectly placed just around the corner from Pebble Beach Lodge! Offering the very best combination of sophistication, location and value currently available within the exclusive forest of Pebble Beach, this property offers a grand great room, 6 bedrooms, office, game room, impressive wine cellar, 6+ baths, elevator and a separate guest house commanding over an acre of land. For a private viewing, please call Kris or Brian.

KRIS & BRIAN BUTLER
831.915.8330 • kristin.butler@cbnorcal.com • CalBRE# 00872084
831.241.4259 • brian.butler@cbnorcal.com • CalBRE# 01468232
www.ButlerTeamCarmel.com

3 bed, 3 bath, bonus room, oversized 2-car garage ▪ 2,306 sq. ft. ▪ 6,300 sq. ft. ▪ $1,650,000

Rebecca Wolf Arnold
831.241.2600 ▪ Rebecca@CarmelRealtyCompany.com
www.SellingCoastalCalifornia.com CalDRE #01706104
CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913
LUXURY

— How to succeed in business:

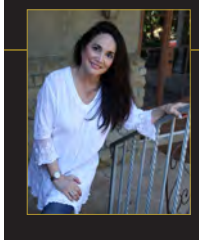
Early to bed, early to rise,
Work like a dog ... and advertise!

SOLD $1,995,000 CARMEL

CARLA WHITE

A UNIQUELY TALENTED AGENT
DISTINCTIVE PROPERTIES
SAVVY SELLERS • DISCERNING BUYERS
DEDICATED TO RESULTS
SERVICE BEYOND THE SALE!

SOLD $8,750,000 PEBBLE BEACH



CARLA WHITE REALTOR® 831.915.6187 DRE 01264129
CARLACARMEL@AOL.COM CARLACARMEL.COM

ALAIN PINEL REALTORS | LUXURY PORTFOLIO INTERNATIONAL®

The Carmel Pine Cone is growing!

More than **15,000** readers now get their Pine Cone online ...

Plus: **21,000** Pine Cone newspapers are available every week at more than 300 locations throughout the Monterey Peninsula – including home delivery to **2,000** homes in Pebble Beach.

Total circulation: More than 34,000!

Put your advertising where it will work — in The Carmel Pine Cone

Subscribe today at www.carmelpinecone.com

Congratulations

Skip Marquard
831.594.0643
DRE#00338698

Mike Jashinski
831.236.8913
DRE#01419985

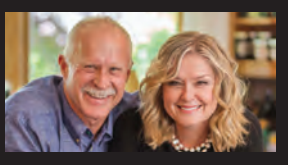
Sotheby's INTERNATIONAL REALTY

CARMEL | 25523 Hacienda Place | $2,495,000

This Comstock Adobe has been extensively remodeled, yet remains faithful to the original architecture. This Rio Vista 4 bedroom/4 bathroom sanctuary is secluded, but so accessible & private. A flat acre, breath taking mountain views, charming courtyard. Thermidor, Santangelo, Rocky Mountain, Fire Clay, Grohe, honed quartzite slabs, abundant use of redwood, thick adobe walls European plank wood floors, expansive flagstone patio....exquisite yet functional...the property that truly bridges Carmel and Carmel Valley.

LIVE
A LIFE THAT INSPIRES YOU

Sotheby's INTERNATIONAL REALTY
DOUGSTEINY.COM

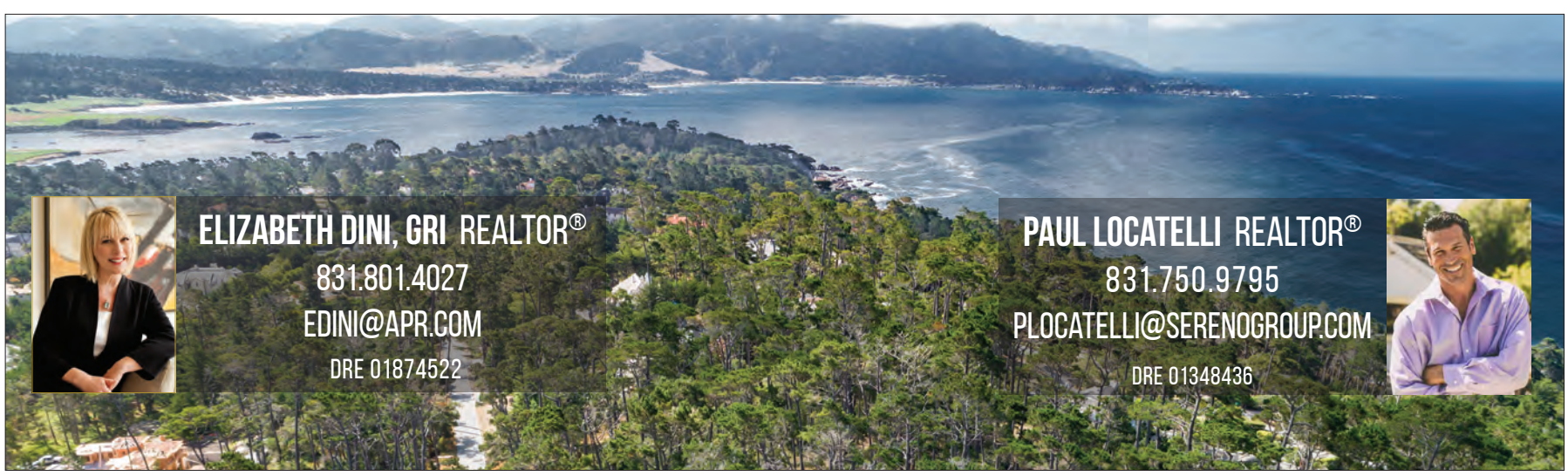


TEAM STEINY

DOUG 831.236.7363 DOUG@DOUGSTEINY.COM DRE# 00681652
LISA 831.277.2070 LISA@DOUGSTEINY.COM DRE# 02009666

CARMEL 3 BEDS 3 BATHS 1565 SF 6000 SF LOT $1,675,000 COTTAGE OF DREAMS

MONTEREY 4 BEDS 3.5 BATHS $1,375,000 LAGUNASECARANCHESTATES.COM OPEN SATURDAY 10 - 1 AND SUNDAY 2 - 5



PEBBLE BEACH 1.55 ACRE LOT $2,849,000 ESTATE LOT WITH BOTH SUNRISE AND SUNSET VIEWS

PEBBLE BEACH 4 BEDS 5 BATHS 7807 SF 1.02 ACRE LOT $4,200,000

831.622.1040
APR-CARMEL.COM

NW CORNER OCEAN AND DOLORES
JUNIPERO BETWEEN 5TH & 6TH

ALAIN PINEL REALTORS

LUXURY PORTFOLIO INTERNATIONAL®

NW CORNER OF SAN CARLOS AND FIRST OPEN FRIDAY 2-5 AND SATURDAY 12-5 AND SUNDAY 11-3

CARMEL 3 BEDS 2 BATHS 1671 SF 4000 SF LOT $2,175,000 EXQUISITE TUSCAN STYLE COTTAGE

PEBBLE BEACH 4 BEDS 4/2 BATHS 4990 SF 20,908 SF LOT $3,995,000

13625 SHERMAN BLVD OPEN SATURDAY 2-4

EAST GARRISON 4 BEDS 2.5 BATHS 2817 SF 5227 SF LOT $807,000

CARMEL 3 BEDS 3.5 BATHS 2503 SF 6098 SF LOT $2,275,000

103 WHITE OAKS LANE OPEN SATURDAY + SUNDAY 1-4

CARMEL VALLEY 2/2 1648 SF 3588 SF LOT $895,000

HOLLISTER 5-ACRE PARCEL $429,000

MONTEREY 2 BEDS 2 BATHS 842 SF 2614 SF LOT $625,000

831.622.1040
APR-CARMEL.COM

NW CORNER OCEAN AND DOLORES
JUNIPERO BETWEEN 5TH & 6TH

ALAIN PINEL REALTORS

LUXURY PORTFOLIO INTERNATIONAL®

MORE SALES

From page 10RE

Pebble Beach

2954 Club Road — $400,000
Utumapu Vealey to Frank and
Charles Bartholomew
APN: 007-223-005

4021 Costado Road — $868,000
James and Kelley Gilbert to Abdel Seck
APN: 008-101-006

4051 Costado Road — $1,250,000
Roy and Joan Larson to Hewitt Shaw
and Steven Kestner
APN: 008-091-004

3139 Patio Drive — $1,620,000
Brent and Jennifer Silva to Jon Takata
APN: 007-403-004

3162 Midwood Lane — $2,900,000
Damon Pomalkai LLC to Roderick and Mary Matthews
APN: 008-361-023

1483 Bonifacio Road — $4,800,000
Henry Huff to CD Winston

26405 Scenic Road, Carmel – $6,590,000

APN: 008-222-025

Seaside

1856 Lowell Street — $350,000
Gael Johnson to Claudia Mexicano
APN: 012-831-020

1224 Trinity Avenue unit 14 — $410,000
Gerald Shenk to Wesley Han
APN: 012-021-014

1232 Vallejo Street — $442,000
Saturnino Heres to Michael Yap
APN: 012-323-028

1821 Judson Street — $535,000
Ralph Partners II to Louis Bidawid
APN: 012-832-011

735 Trinity Avenue — $550,000
Patricia Schwartzberg to Kyle Cadigan
APN: 011-333-042

1897 Havana Street — $559,000
Steve Young to Laurence Welch
APN: 012-622-055

1407 Soto Street — $559,000
Bridget Camacho to Carlo Sayre
APN: 012-244-007

1273 Luzern Street — $590,000
Leslie Lizaso to Sean Bereman
APN: 012-323-039

1624 Highland Street — $630,000
Chris Williams to Manal Mansour
APN: 012-652-042

The Pine Cone prints all Monterey Peninsula real estate sales shown on recorded deeds, and we do not omit sales for any reason. For more on our home sales reporting policy, please go to http://www.pineconearchive.com/homesalespolicy.html

Carmel Valley Real Estate
My Specialty and Focus

JAN WRIGHT BESSEY
janwrightbessey@gmail.com
831.917.2892
DRE# 01155827

JUST LISTED!
Top of Village Views, 3 Bedrooms, 2.5 baths, 3.12 Acres

COLDWELL BANKER DEL MONTE
ALEXANDRA MOUZAS • 619.518.2755
MAKE CARMEL YOUR NEXT ADVENTURE
www.alexandramouzas.com
alex@alexandramouzas.com • CalRE# 00969679

OPEN SATURDAY & SUNDAY
12:00-3:30 PM
0 Santa Fe 3 SE of 2nd, Carmel
Carmel Bungalow • 2 Bedroom/1 bath
1,246 Sq. Ft • Totally Remodeled
Price $1,149,000
BRUCE E. PIERSON, Broker/Realtor
831-262-9072
piersonrealtygrp@aol.com
Pierson Realty Group
CA BRE 00515968/ WY DRE 12024

OPEN SUNDAY, APRIL 8TH FROM 1-4PM!

BAYSHORE REAL ESTATE SERVICES

Pacific Grove Beach Tract
1004 Ripple Avenue

Enjoy coastal living just a few short blocks to the rocky coastline & golf course! This beautiful bay view home is set on a corner lot with courtyard! The upper level features: a master bedroom retreat w/ocean views & fireplace; adjacent expansive slate tiled deck (add a built in BBQ for entertaining!) and a family room w/fireplace & private balcony! The main level offers a kitchen w/granite counters & island; living room w/peak ocean views, an additional two bedrooms & full bath. The beautiful style & setting will help you create your own "Serenity by the Sea"! Don't miss your chance – **Price reduced to $1,615,000**

MCAR CERTIFIED LOCAL ADVISOR OF MONTEREY COUNTY
Mary Lynn Pinto, Owner/Broker
Bayshore Real Estate Services BRE License # 00845957
(831) 484-2400
www.Bayshoremonterey.com

OPEN SATURDAY 11-4 PM
1107 Veterans Drive
Monterey, CA

A HIDDEN TREASURE IN MONTEREY
3 Bedrooms, 2.5 Baths; breathtaking canyon views and magnificent architectural details in this one-owner home. Built by and for the owners to their exacting specifications. Nothing was spared; the best craftspeople, and the very finest materials. Ideal for entertaining; massive decks, outdoor kitchen. Welcome home.
Offered at $998,500
Carmel Valley Realty Company
1 Center Street – Carmel Valley, CA 93924
831-659-1111 – BRE 00451365

Carmel reads The Pine Cone

The Carmel Pine Cone
Press Release guidelines

Press releases about newsworthy events should go to the following Pine Cone reporters:

Mary Schley: Carmel-by-the-Sea, food & wine, police, fire, criminal courts and schools.....mary@carmelpinecone.com

Chris Counts: Carmel Valley, Big Sur, Arts & Entertainment and scholastic sports.....chris@carmelpinecone.com

Kelly Nix: Pacific Grove, Pebble Beach, Monterey, Seaside, state government, civil courts and water.....kelly@carmelpinecone.com

Letters to the editor are only accepted by email and should be sent to
mail@carmelpinecone.com

Monterey Coast REALTY

Serving the entire Monterey Peninsula with exceptional service and expertise.

Monterey • 25010 Hidden Mesa Court
3 Bed, 3.5 Bath • $1,750,000

Pacific Grove • 673 Mermaid Avenue
4 Bed, 3 Bath • $1,495,000

Pacific Grove • 516 Park Street
3 Bed, 2 Bath • $1,030,000

Open SAT 12-2pm & SUN 1-3pm

Carmel Valley • 42 Village Drive
3 Bed, 2 Bath • $895,000

WHO'S WHO IN LUXURY REAL ESTATE

MontereyCoastRealty.com

831.624.2300

Dolores 2 SW of Seventh
Carmel-by-the-Sea

This Weekend's OPEN HOUSES *April 6-8*

AROMAS

$1,329,000 5bd 3.5ba — **Sa 12-2**
375 Dante Robles — Aromas
The Ruiz Group — 277-8712

CARMEL

$639,000 2bd 2ba — **Su 12-2**
20 Del Mesa Carmel — Carmel
KW Coastal Estates — 277-4917

$659,000 2bd 2ba — **Su 1-4**
211 Del Mesa Carmel — Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 236-4318

$660,000 2bd 2ba — **Su 2-4**
202 Del Mesa Carmel — Carmel
KW Coastal Estates — 277-4917

$695,000 2bd 2ba — **Sa Su 1-3**
24501 Via Mar Monte #58 — Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 915-7814 / 595-7633

$725,000 2bd 2ba — **Sa Su 11-1**
173 Del Mesa Carmel — Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty — 915-9771

$775,000 2bd 2ba — **Sa 12-4 Su 1-3**
4000 Rio Rd, 50 — Carmel
David Lyng Real Estate — 246-2222

$859,000 2bd 2ba — **Sa Su 12-3**
248 Del Mesa Carmel — Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 650-773-4423 / 521-0231

$895,000 3bd 2ba — **Sa Su 1-4**
26132 Carmel Knolls Dr — Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty — 250-3399 / 626-2434

$898,000 2bd 2ba — **Su 1-3**
182 Hacienda Carmel — Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 277-6020

$1,095,000 2bd 2ba — **Sa 12-2 Su 2-4**
6 SW Vizcaino Avenue — Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 747-7880

$1,149,000 2bd 1ba — **Sa Su 12-3:30**
Santa Fe 3 SE of 2nd — Carmel
Pierson Realty Group — 262-9072

$1,149,500 2bd 2ba — **Sa 2-4**
3069 Rio Rd — Carmel
The Jones Group — 915-1185

$1,239,000 3bd 3.5ba — **Sa 12-2**
9569 Oak Court — Carmel
Carmel Realty Company — 402-4108

$1,250,000 3bd 2.5ba — **Sa 1:30-3:30 Su 2-4**
24408 San Mateo Avenue — Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 620-2351 / 238-7559

$1,425,000 3bd 3ba — **Sa Su 1:30-4**
Vizcaino 3 NW Flanders — Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty — 320-6391

$1,495,000 3bd 1.5ba — **Sa 10-2 Su 1-4**
Torres 3 NW 9th — Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors — 622-1040

$1,550,000 2bd 2ba — **Sa 11-2**
Santa Rita 4 NE of 2nd Avenue — Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 238-5459

$1,575,000 3bd 2ba — **Su 12-3**
NW Corner of Santa Fe & 2nd Avenue — Carmel
Carmel Realty Company — 241-1434

$1,595,000 3bd 2ba — **Sa 12-5 Su 11-4**
Guadalupe 3 SE 7th Ave — Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty — 238-9080 / 277-6511

$1,650,000 2bd 2ba — **Sa 2-4**
25965 Junipero Ave — Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty — 915-9339

$1,650,000 3bd 3ba — **Su 12-3**
24660 Cabrillo Street — Carmel
Carmel Realty Company — 241-2600

$1,795,000 2bd 2ba — **Sa 1-3 Su 2-4**
San Carlos 7 NE of Santa Lucia — Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 594-1302 / 915-0632

$1,825,000 3bd 3ba — **Sa 1-4 Su 1:30-3:30**
7072 Valley Greens Circle — Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 682-0126 / 620-2351

$1,890,000 5bd 4ba — **Sa 12-2 Su 11-4**
31 Mentone Rd — Carmel
The Ruiz Group — 277-8712

$1,899,000 3bd 2ba — **Su 1-4**
2nd Avenue 2 SE of Santa Fe — Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 884-6820

$1,950,000 4bd 2.5ba — **Sa 2-4**
SW Corner of Lobos & 1st Avenue — Carmel
Carmel Realty Company — 277-8044

$1,975,000 2bd 2ba — **Su 12-2**
2467 San Antonio Ave — Carmel
San Carlos Agency, Inc. — 624-3846

$1,995,000 3bd 3ba — **Su 12-3**
24682 Guadalupe St — Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty — 521-6417

$1,995,000 3bd 3ba — **Sa 2-4**
2696 Santa Lucia Avenue — Carmel
Carmel Realty Company — 402-2076

$2,095,000 3bd 3ba — **Su 1-4**
Monte Verde 6th SW of 10th St — Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty — 203-247-9877

$2,150,000 3bd 2.5ba — **Su 12-3**
24681 Guadalupe Street — Carmel
Carmel Realty Company — 320-7961

$2,175,000 3bd 2ba — **Fr 2-5 Sa 12-5 Su 11-3**
NW Corner San Carlos and First — Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors — 622-1040

$2,175,000 3bd 2ba — **Sa 2-4 Su 1-3**
NE Corner of Guadalupe & 6th Avenue — Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 236-0732 / 915-8217

$2,225,000 3bd 3ba — **Sa 1-4**
NW Corner of Monte Verde & 2nd — Carmel
Carmel Realty Company — 261-0830

$2,295,000 3bd 2.5+ba — **Sa 11-3 Su 11-3:30**
7th Avenue 2 SW Casanova — Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty — 293-3651 / 884-3849

$2,499,000 4bd 3ba — **Sa 1-4**
Camino Real 2 NW of 4th — Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty — 626-2222

$2,515,000 3bd 2.5ba — **Su 2-4**
26186 Dolores Street — Carmel
Carmel Realty Company — 402-2076

$2,595,000 2bd 2.5ba — **Sa 11-3 Su 11-4**
2444 Bay View Ave — Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty — 915-9339 / 415-990-9150

$2,635,000 3bd 2ba — **Sa Su 2-4**
Lincoln 3 SW of 11th St — Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty — 915-9771

$2,795,000 4bd 4ba — **Su 1-4**
25523 Hacienda Place — Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 261-0714

$2,795,000 3bd 2.5ba — **Fr 1-3 Sa Su 12-4**
Carmelo 2 NE 8th Ave — Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty — 915-9339 / 277-2536

$2,875,000 4bd 4ba — **Su 2-4**
3407 7th Ave — Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty — 626-2222

$3,000,000 4bd 3ba — **Fr 1-4 Sa 12 -4 Su 1-4**
Camino Real 3 NW of 8th — Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 884-6820 / 521-9484

$3,595,000 4bd 3ba — **Sa Su 11-4 By Appt**
26070 Ridgewood Road — Carmel
Carmel Realty Company — 224-6353

$3,750,000 3bd 3.5ba — **Sa 11-1**
26398 Isabella Avenue — Carmel
Carmel Realty Company — 238-1380

$3,799,000 4bd 3ba — **Sa 2-4 Su 12-4**
26147 Carmelo Street — Carmel
Carmel Realty Company — 238-1380 / 915-8010

CARMEL HIGHLANDS

$1,395,000 3bd 2.5ba — **Sa 1-3**
126 Cypress Way — Carmel Highlands
Monterey Coast Realty — 594-9402

$1,495,000 3bd 2ba — **Sa 1-4 Su 12-3**
122 Carmel Riviera Drive — Carmel Highlands
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 245-3066 / 915-0626

$2,195,000 3bd 3ba — **Sa 1-4**
89 Yankee Point Dr — Carmel Highlands
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty — 277-6511

CARMEL VALLEY

$810,000 2+bd 2.5ba — **Sa 1-4**
133 White Oaks Lane — Carmel Valley
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 238-6152

$895,000 2bd 2ba — **Sa Su 1-4**
103 White Oaks Lane — Carmel Valley
Alain Pinel Realtors — 622-1040

$895,000 3bd 2ba — **Sa 12-2 Su 1-3**
42 Village Drive — Carmel Valley
Monterey Coast Realty — 915-9726 / 737-8582

$995,000 3bd 3.5ba — **Su 1-3**
28088 Barn Ct — Carmel Valley
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty — 250-3399

$1,099,000 4bd 2ba — **Su 2-4**
55 Holman Road — Carmel Valley
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 238-0464

$1,425,000 3bd 2.5ba — **Su 1-3**
31475 Via Las Rosas — Carmel Valley
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 236-8572

See **OPEN HOUSES** *page 22RE*

Pebble Beach Food and Wine Kickoff Open House

Join us for stunning views of Carmel River Beach in this masterfully built home.
2848 Santa Lucia Avenue

Open House
Friday April 6th,
2:00 - 5:00PM

Perfect for entertaining, this stunning remodeled masterpiece is privately sited on a 10,000 sq.ft. lot with sunny southwest exposure. Located on a knoll, and just blocks to both beaches, downtown and a short stroll to the Mission Ranch. The home features high open-beam ceilings, great room and open kitchen with wood cabinets and Taj Mahal Quartz counters, and a large tiled view deck. The entry patio with Carmel stone fireplace and water fountain, and the sunny south facing lower patio with stone fire pit offer many options for comfortable outdoor living.

Hosted by:

Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty

Tim Allen Properties & Canning Properties Group

Sotheby's International Realty

831.298.0692

Sotheby's International Realty and the Sotheby's International Realty logo are registered (or unregistered) service marks used with permission. Operated by Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. Real estate agents affiliated with Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. are independent contractor sales associates and are not employees of Sotheby's Intentional Realty, Inc. SIR DRE License Number: 899496, Mike Canning DRE#01004964, Jessica Canning DRE#01920034, and Nic Canning DRE#01959355
Coldwell Banker Residential Brokerage fully supports the principles of the Fair Housing Act and the Equal Opportunity Act. Owned by a subsidiary of NRT LLC. Coldwell Banker and the Coldwell Banker Logo are registered service marks owned by Coldwell Banker Real Estate LLC. Tim Allen BRE#00891159.

CARMEL Carmelo 3 SW of 11th | $6,495,000
CONTEMPORARY HOME WITH OCEAN VIEWS AND SMART HOME FEATURES
CarmeloContemporary.com

CARMEL 8th Ave 2 SE of Monte Verde | $2,175,000
RARE COMBINATION OF LOCATION, SIZE & VALUE
8th2SEofMonteVerde.com

PEBBLE BEACH 2900 Oak Knoll | $3,499,000
ECO-CHIC CONTEMPORARY CLOSE TO 17 MILE DR
2900OakKnoll.com

CARMEL VALLEY 8004 River Place | $1,895,000
COMFORTABLE SINGLE-LEVEL HOME IN QUAIL LODGE
8004RiverPlace.com

CARMEL VALLEY Esquiline Rd Lot | $1,050,000
ZONED FOR COMMERCIAL AND RESIDENTIAL USE
EsquilineLot.com

PEBBLE BEACH 32 Poppy Lane | $6,950,000
CONTEMPORARY WITH WALLS OF GLASS & GOLF COURSE VIEWS
32PoppyLane.com

CARMEL HIGHLANDS 89 Yankee Pt | $2,195,000
OCEAN VIEWS FROM NEARLY ALL MAIN ROOMS
89YankeePoint.com

COLDWELL BANKER | GLOBAL LUXURY℠

TIM ALLEN CalBRE#00891159
c 831.214.1990
TIMALLENPROPERTIES.COM

TIM ALLEN PROPERTIES

OPEN HOUSES

From page 20RE

CARMEL VALLEY

$1,695,000 5bd 2.5ba — **Sa Su 1-3**
175 Chaparral Road — Carmel Valley
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 236-8571

$1,950,000 3bd 2.5ba — **Sa Su 12-3**
320 El Caminito Rd — Carmel Valley
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty — 747-1514

$3,600,000 5bd 3ba — **Su 3-5**
10265 Calle de Robles — Carmel Valley
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 293-3030

EAST GARRISON

$807,000 4bd 2.5ba — **Sa 2-4**
13625 Sherman Blvd — East Garrison
Alain Pinel Realtors — 622-1040

LOS GATOS

$2,100,000 2bd 1ba — **Sa Su 1-3**
14331 Capri Dr — Los Gatos
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty — 626-2222

MONTEREY

$399,000 1bd 1ba — **Sa 11-1**
300 Glenwood Circle #286 — Monterey
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 521-3131

$629,000 1bd 1ba — **Sa 1-3 Su 11-1**
125 Surf Way #334 — Monterey
KW Coastal Estates — 917-3966 / 732-489-1088

$659,000 2bd 1ba — **Fr Sa 2-5 Su 10-1**
402 Park Avenue — Monterey
Alain Pinel Realtors — 622-1040

$660,000 1bd 1ba — **Sa 1-3**
125 Surf Way 332 — Monterey
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty — 626-2222

$699,000 2bd 2ba — **Sa Su 12:30-3:30**
816 Lily Street — Monterey
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty — 626-2222

$785,000 1bd 1ba — **Sa 10-12**
1 Surf Way 122 — Monterey
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty — 884-3919

$789,000 3bd 2ba — **Sa Su 1-4**
1122 Josselyn Canyon — Monterey
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 601-2356

$799,000 2bd 2ba — **Sa 10-12 Su 12-4**
125 Surf Way 418 — Monterey
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty — 204-0360 / 207-3377

$799,000 2bd 2ba — **Sa 2-4**
821 Filmore St — Monterey
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty — 626-2222

$849,000 3bd 3ba — **Sa 1-3**
2099 David Ave — Monterey
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty — 884-3919

$915,000 3bd 2ba — **Sa Su 1-3**
7 Toda Vista — Monterey
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty — 809-0532 / 915-4093

$949,000 3bd 2ba — **Su 1-3**
1 Surf Way #426 — Monterey
KW Coastal Estates — 915-5585

$998,500 3bd 2.5ba — **Sa 11-4**
1107 Veterans Drive — Monterey
Carmel Valley Realty Company — 659-1111

$1,150,000 4bd 3ba — **Fr 4-6 Sa 11-1 Su 12-5**
17 Elk Run — Monterey
KW Coastal Estates — 732-489-1088 / 917-1928

$1,165,000 3bd 2ba — **Su 1-4**
1420 Manor Place — Monterey
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 402-2017

$1,199,000 3bd 2ba — **Sa 1-3**
780 Martin Street — Monterey
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 917-8208

$1,250,000 4bd 3ba — **Su 12-2**
50 Crandall Road — Monterey
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 238-3444

$1,269,000 5bd 3ba — **Sa 12-2 Su 11-3**
15 Deer Stalker Path — Monterey
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty — 915-2109 / 594-5939

$1,285,000 3bd 3ba — **Sa 1-4**
11 Victoria Vale — Monterey
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 402-2017

$1,299,000 3bd 2.5ba — **Su 11:30-1:30**
130 1/2 Dunecrest Ave — Monterey
David Lyng Real Estate — 915-9710

$1,375,000 4bd 3.5ba — **Sa 10-1 Su 2-5**
22641 Equipoise — Monterey
Alain Pinel Realtors — 622-1040

$1,799,000 3bd 3ba — **Su 12-4**
471 El Dorado Street — Monterey
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 521-3158 / 596-4647

$3,699,000 5bd 3.5+ba — **Su 12-3**
1475 Manor Rd — Monterey
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty — 626-2222

MONTEREY/SALINAS HWY

$1,399,000 3bd 3ba — **Su 1-3**
110 Las Brisas — Mtry Slns Hwy
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 917-8208

PACIFIC GROVE

$695,000 2bd 1ba — **Fr 2:30-4:30 Sa 2-4 Su 12-3**
834 Cedar St. — Pacific Grove
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 869-6117

$759,000 2bd 1ba — **Su 11-1**
588 Junipero Ave — Pacific Grove
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty — 236-8800

$845,000 3bd 2ba — **Sa 1-4 Su 2-4**
431 Bishop Ave — Pacific Grove
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 236-4318 / 601-5355

$875,000 2bd 1ba — **Sa 1-3**
242 Grove Acre Avenue — Pacific Grove
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 224-6441

$875,000 2bd 1ba — **Su 1-3**
242 Grove Acre Avenue — Pacific Grove
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 595-0797

$949,989 4bd 3ba — **Su 1-3**
857 Grove Acre Avenue — Pacific Grove
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 915-8989

$995,000 2bd 2ba — **Su 1-3**
1022 Del Monte Blvd. — Pacific Grove
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 901-5575

$996,000 3bd 3ba — **Sa 1-4**
3006 Ransford Circle — Pacific Grove
David Lyng Real Estate — 818-2782

$1,198,000 4bd 2ba — **Fr 1:30-4 Sa Su 2-4**
112 16th Street — Pacific Grove
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 915-4092 / 402-2884

$1,199,500 2bd 2ba — **Su 1:30-3:30**
219 Bentley St — Pacific Grove
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty — 214-0105

$1,495,000 3bd 3ba — **Sa Su 1-4**
212 Eardley Avenue — Pacific Grove
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 293-4190

$1,615,000 3bd 2ba — **Su 1-4**
1004 Ripple Avenue — Pacific Grove
Bayshore Real Estate — 484-2400

$1,625,000 3bd 2.5ba — **Sa 1:30-4 Su 1-3**
1008 Ripple Ave — Pacific Grove
KW Coastal Estates — 401-440-9888 / 917-3966

$1,650,000 3bd 2.5ba — **Su 2-4**
951 Jewell Ave — Pacific Grove
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty — 869-8325

$1,699,000 3bd 2.5ba — **Sa Su 2-4**
1065 Jewell Ave — Pacific Grove
The Jones Group — 717-7720 / 917-4534

$1,849,000 3bd 3ba — **Sa Su 12-4**
876 Del Monte Blvd — Pacific Grove
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty — 915-4754 / 917-1680

$1,899,000 4bd 4ba — **Fr Sa Su 1-4**
626 Hillcrest Avenue — Pacific Grove
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 277-3464

$2,495,000 4bd 6ba — **Su 2-4**
230 6th Street — Pacific Grove
David Lyng Real Estate — 915-9710

$2,699,000 5bd 4.5ba — **Su 12:30-2:30**
415 Asilomar Blvd — Pacific Grove
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty — 320-6382

PASADERA

$1,640,000 3bd 2.5ba — **Sa Su 1-3**
100 Las Brisas Dr — Pasadera
KW Coastal Estates — 238-4075

$1,737,000 5bd 4.5ba — **Sa 1-3**
208 Madera Ct — Pasadera
KW Coastal Estates — 915-1004

$2,198,999 4bd 4.5ba — **Su 2-4**
700 Tesoro Rd — Pasadera
The Jacobs Team — 236-7976

PEBBLE BEACH

$865,000 2bd 2ba — **Sa 1-4**
4041 Costado Rd — Pebble Beach
KW Coastal Estates — 235-7697

$989,000 3bd 2ba — **Su 2-4**
84 Ocean Pines Lane — Pebble Beach
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 236-0814

$1,195,000 3bd 2ba — **Sa 1-3**
3005 Sloat Road — Pebble Beach
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 601-0237

$1,395,000 3bd 2ba — **Sa 12-5**
1030 Sombrero Rd — Pebble Beach
KW Coastal Estates — 420-8000

$1,445,000 3bd 2ba — **Sa 1-3**
2967 Sloat Road — Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty — 626-2222

$1,495,000 4bd 3ba — **Sa Su 1-4**
1114 Sawmill Gulch Road — Pebble Beach
Montgomery Co. Real Estate — 601-9963

$1,495,000 3bd 2ba — **Sa 1-3**
3053 Bird Rock Road — Pebble Beach
Carmel Realty Company — 601-1620

$1,595,000 3bd 2ba — **Su 1-3**
1114 Circle Rd — Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty — 277-6039

$1,695,000 3bd 3ba — **Sa 2-4**
1144 Arroyo Drive — Pebble Beach
Alain Pinel Realtors — 622-1040

$1,699,500 4bd 3ba — **Sa 11-4 Su 1-4**
2852 Elk Run — Pebble Beach
KW Coastal Estates — 595-9242 / 594-3290

$1,769,000 3bd 3ba — **Sa 12-4**
1126 Mestres Dr — Pebble Beach
KW Coastal Estates — 277-0689

$2,095,000 4bd 4ba — **Su 12-2**
4167 Sunset lane — Pebble Beach
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 915-9927

$2,295,000 3bd 2.5ba — **Su 2-4**
2897 Galleon Road — Pebble Beach
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 214-2250

$2,975,000 3bd 3.5+ba — **Fr 1-4 Sa 2-4 Su 1-4**
2885 Sloat Road — Pebble Beach
Alain Pinel Realtors — 622-1040

$3,900,000 3bd 3.5ba — **Su 12:30-2:30**
4064 Ronda Road — Pebble Beach
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 277-1868

$5,700,000 7bd 4.5ba — **Fr 1-3 Sa Su 2-4**
3195 Forest Lake Rd — Pebble Beach
KW Coastal Estates — 595-9242 / 601-3284

$8,300,000 6bd 7.5ba — **Sa 2-4**
1491 Bonifacio Rd — Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty — 277-7200

SALINAS

$375,000 3bd 1.5ba — **Su 1-4**
62 Saint Francis — Salinas
KW Coastal Estates — 596-1214

$420,000 2bd 1.5ba — **Sa Su 12-3**
1237 Adams St — Salinas
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty — 626-2222

$485,000 2bd 1.5ba — **Sa Su 2-4**
54 Maple Street — Salinas
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 601-9071

$530,000 4bd 2.5ba — **Sa Su 2-4**
734 Pajaro Street — Salinas
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 229-0092

$555,000 4bd 2ba — **Sa Su 1-3**
743 La Mesa Ln — Salinas
The Ruiz Group — 277-8712

$775,000 3bd 1.5ba — **Sa 1-3**
69 Laureles Grade — Salinas
KW Coastal Estates — 229-6697

SEASIDE

$489,000 4bd 2ba — **Su 1-4**
1512 Lowell Street — Seaside
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 905-2842

$525,000 2bd 2ba — **Fr 4-6 Sa 2-4**
625 Harcourt Ave — Seaside
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty — 884-3919 / 207-3377

$630,000 3bd 1ba — **Sa Su 2-4**
1965 Napa Street — Seaside
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 402-3800

$760,000 3bd 2ba — **Su 1-3**
1555 Kimball Ave — Seaside
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty — 601-5800

$865,000 4bd 2.5ba — **Sa 12-2 Su 1-3**
4910 Peninsula Pt Dr — Seaside
The Ruiz Group — 277-8712

$955,000 4bd 2.5ba — **Sa Su 1-4**
4369 Shoreline Ct — Seaside
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty — 626-2222

27185LosArbolesRdCarmel.com
Mid-Carmel Valley
3 Bed, 2 Bath Main House
1 Bed, 1 Bath Guest Unit
1 Bed, 1 Bath Guest House
1.21 Acre, Orchard, Views Pool,
Gated with Privacy | $1,650,000

25375 Tierra Grande Drive
Mid-Carmel Valley
3 Bed, 2.5 Bath
3,000+ Square Feet
Guest House, Private &
Tranquil , Tennis Court,
Valley Views | $1,495,000

David Crabbe
831.320.1109
dcrabbe@comcast.net
CalDRE #01306450
Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

PINE CONE *Prestige* REAL ESTATE CLASSIFIEDS

FOR RENT

COMFY CARMEL COTTAGE
Monterey Street betwn 2nd & 3rd, 2+bd, 2 ba home. Furnished w/ designer coastal decor, Master bd with en suite ba. Third sleeping/lounging area off 2nd bd. Fully-equipped kitchen (no dishwasher.) A well-behaved dog may be welcome upon approval. Long term rental at $5,000/mo. Tenant responsible for utilities & cleaning fees. Owner maintains landscaping. Enjoy the good life at "La Casa Fina" (3511)
Call 831-373-7103
SANCTUARY VACATION RENTALS
www.SanctuaryVacationRentals.com

CARMEL BY THE SEA
Monte Verde and 7th
"Carmel Haven"
3 Bedrooms 2 Bath,
Downstairs Unit, Unfurnished
Private Patio, Ocean View,
Desirable Walk-Everywhere
Location. For Rent Long Term
Call 831-373-7103
SANCTUARY VACATION RENTALS
www.SanctuaryVacationRentals.com

FOR RENT

CARMEL POINT HOME Serenity Corner is fully furnished, remodeled kit/baths, 2/2, fireplace, large yard, garage, no pets, 1yr min, $5,950 **(562) 884-2839** **4/6**

CARMEL - Large 3BR/3BA furnished updated home. Walk to town, will consider dog. Available May, June, July. 1 month min. **(831) 596-6002** **4/27**

RETAIL SPACE FOR LEASE

APPROX. 2,218 SQ. FT. OF PRIME RETAIL space available on Ocean Avenue near Dolores Street. Please contact Dana Parry at **(925) 674-8400.** **TF**

CARMELPINECONE.COM

VACATION RENTALS

CARMEL - beach front, 2bd/2ba, beautiful, historic, close in. See website **firstcarmelbeachcottage.com** **TF**

CARMEL - 2 blocks to beach. 2bd / 2ba. 1 month minimum. www.carmelbeachcottage.com. **(650) 948-5939** **TF**

VK ASSOCIATES
PROPERTY MANAGEMENT • SALES
Furnished & Unfurnished Rentals
831-626-2150
www.vk-associates.com

PineCone Properties, Inc.
Property Management is our only Business...
Professional Services for Discerning Owners!
831-626-2800
www.pineconerentals.com
We are pleased to offer a
Variety of Vacation Homes
Exceptional Rental Properties
Long Term or Monthly Rentals
Furnished or Unfurnished
26615 CARMEL CENTER PLACE ■ SUITE 101 ■ CARMEL

QUALITY, CAREFREE PROPERTY MANAGEMENT
- Professional tenant screening and documentation including Lease Agreements and Legal Disclosures
- Timely, economical attention to maintenance and repairs
- Efficient, effective rental marketing, including utilization of Army Housing Referral Network, which leads to
- Less loss of rent due to lengthy vacancy
- Over 30 years of professional experience and personal attention at

STILL ONLY 5% FOR SERVICES!
HomeOffice

Eric Marsh, Broker
(831) 655-4708
DRE#00558183
EricLMarsh@aol.com • ericmarshbroker.net

AN INSTITUTION IN CARMEL AND THE SURROUNDING COMMUNITY FOR THREE GENERATIONS!
SAN CARLOS AGENCY, INC.
FAMILY OWNED & OPERATED
SALES
PROPERTY MANAGEMENT
COMMERCIAL + RESIDENTAL
PROVIDING COMPLETE REAL ESTATE SOLUTIONS SINCE 1954!
(831) 624-3846
SANCARLOSAGENCY.COM
26358 CARMEL RANCHO LANE, SUITE 5 CARMEL

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913
SEEKING QUALITY HOMES FOR OUR RENTAL INVENTORY
WE GUARANTEE EXCELLENT TENANTS
Long Term Rental Homes | Luxury Vacation Rentals
Special Events
Please Call One of Our Experts
831.622.1000
Or Browse Our Luxury Portfolio Online
www.carmelrealtycompany.com

EMAIL YOUR AD TO:
VANESSA@CARMELPINECONE.COM

COLDWELL BANKER DEL MONTE REALTY

SELLING THE MONTEREY PENINSULA • WWW.COLDWELLBANKERHOMES.COM

OPEN HOUSE SUNDAY 1:00-4:00 PM • Monte Verde 6 SW of 10th, Carmel

'Camelot' awaits you! This 3 bedroom and 3 bath listing is centrally located to both the beach and town. The main house consists of an ample sized 2 bedroom, 2 bath structure with a 1 bedroom, 1 bath guest house over the garage. The lot is well appointed and the garden adds an extra amount of charm to the home. $2,095,000

LIAM DOUST
831.915.0065
CalBRE# 01874247
liamdoust@gmail.com

OPEN HOUSE SATURDAY & SUNDAY 1:00-4:00 PM • 4369 Shoreline Court, Seaside

Entertaining is easy and enjoyable in this gorgeous Seaside Highlands home with its open floor plan and beautifully upgraded kitchen. The tastefully chosen upgrades include: Whirlpool brand gas cook-top, oven, microwave, and dishwasher; an exquisite choice of quartz for the countertops; new paint and hardware for the cabinets; and a new disposal. The luxurious, eco-friendly, easy to maintain, and durable bamboo flooring enhances the home's attractiveness and appeal. $995,000

KELLEY ANN FOY
831.402.0432
CalBRE# 01410623
BuyAndSellHomesCarmel.com
kelley@kelleyannfoy.com

MEDITERRANEAN COUNTRY ESTATE • 26005 Ned Lane, Carmel Valley • 26005NedLane.com

Enjoy Carmel Valley in Hidden Hills on Top of the Laureles Grade. This Mediterranean styled home is at the end of the lane, with panoramic views of Monterey Bay, Moss Landing, Salinas Valley and Mount Toro. Amenities include a kitchen for a gourmet chef, a media room for the movie critic, two dining area for causal or formal dining, and a game room for the billiard player. The master suite features a large double door walk in closet, soaking tub, separate shower and more wonderful views. $1,550,000

WILLIAM SMITH LUXURY GROUP
831.402.5302
CalBRE# 01064866
WilliamSmith.com
william@williamsmith.com

OPEN HOUSE SATURDAY 1:00-4:00 PM • Camino Real 2 NW of 4th, Carmel

Set amongst twisted oaks and the sound of crashing waves, this custom-built Carmel home is on the market for the first time. The property boasts 2,490 square feet of living space on an oversized 4,790 square foot lot. With four bedrooms, three full bathrooms, living and family rooms, and a two-car garage, you will enjoy the space rarely found in Carmel by-the-Sea. With a gentle three block walk to Carmel Beach, come and experience this custom treasure by the sea. $2,499,000

JONATHAN SPENCER
831.238.7420
CalBRE# 01916757
JonathanSpencerProperties.com
jonathan.spencer@cbnorcal.com

COLDWELL BANKER DEL MONTE REALTY

Find us online at: Facebook.com/ColdwellBankerDelMonteRealty

CARMEL | 4BR, 4BA | $6,695,000
An amazing masterpiece that has it all! 831.626.2221

CUSTOM TREASURE BY THE SEA

Carmel • $2,499,000

Set amongst twisted oaks and the sound of crashing waves, this custom-built Carmel home is on the market for the first time. The property boasts 2,490 square feet of living space on an oversized 4,790 square foot lot. With four bedrooms, three full bathrooms, living and family rooms, and a two-car garage, you will enjoy the space rarely found in Carmel-by-the-Sea. There are generous viewing decks off the master bedroom and living room that offer tree-top views of the Pacific Ocean. With a gentle three block walk to Carmel Beach, come and experience this custom treasure by the sea. 831.238.7420

CARMEL | 3BR, 3BA | $2,095,000
Centrally located to both the beach and town. 831.626.2221

CARMEL | 3BR, 2BA | $895,000
A welcoming home just minutes from downtown. 831.626.2222

PEBBLE BEACH | 6BR, 7.5BA | $8,300,000
Elegance meets livability. Mediterranean Villa. 831.626.2223

CARMEL | 3BR, 3BA | $1,995,000
SONGBIRD is a remodeled English Cottage. 831.626.2221

CARMEL | 2BR, 1.5BA | $645,000
Split level townhouse in a tranquil setting. 831.626.2222

PEBBLE BEACH | 3BR, 2BA | $2,200,000
On the 2nd hole of the MPCC Shore course. 831.626.2226

CARMEL | 3BR, 3BA | $1,425,000
Fantastic Mid-Century Modern cottage. 831.626.2222

CARMEL VALLEY | 3BR, 2.5BA | $1,950,000
Striking Contemporary Architecture awaits! 831.626.2222

PEBBLE BEACH | 3BR, 2BA | $1,595,000
A little hidden gem in the Forest. 831.626.2222

CARMEL | 3BR,2BA | $1,325,000
Atop nearly half an acre of precious land. 831.626.2222

CARMEL VALLEY | 3BR, 2BA | $869,000
Beautiful home with wrap-around deck. 831.626.2222

PEBBLE BEACH | Poppy 2 Lot 12, 1 Acre | $950,000
More available lots at ThePebbleBeachLots.com. 831.626.2221

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
Junipero 2 SW of 5th • Ocean 3NE of Lincoln
831.626.2221 • 831.626.2225

CARMEL RANCHO
126 Clock Tower Place, Ste 100
831.626.2222

PACIFIC GROVE
618 Lighthouse Ave • 650 Lighthouse Ave
831.626.2226 • 831.626.2224

PEBBLE BEACH
At The Lodge
831.626.2223

ColdwellBankerHomes.com | ColdwellBanker.com | ColdwellBankerLuxury.com | CaliforniaHome.me | Facebook.com/ColdwellBankerDelMonteRealty

©2017 Coldwell Banker Residential Brokerage. All Rights Reserved. Coldwell Banker Residential Brokerage fully supports the principles of the Fair Housing Act and the Equal Opportunity Act. Owned by a subsidiary of NRT LLC. Coldwell Banker and the Coldwell Banker Logo are registered service marks owned by Coldwell Banker Real Estate LLC.